



MELBOURNE  
ROYAL  
HORSES  
IN ACTION



**Catalogue of Results 2022**

# The Best In Equine *Excellence*

The Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition brings the best in equine excellence to benchmark their abilities against some of Australia's most highly skilled horses and riders.

Featuring the iconic Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout and the prestigious FEI World Cup Qualifier, the Horses in Action Competition combines great tradition with an array of classes that offer the most experienced rider and the up-and-coming equine superstars the opportunity to compete for a coveted champion sash.

With more than 2,300 entries, 600 horses and 350 riders competing across 250 classes, exhibitors can compete in Saddle Horse and Riding classes, Showjumping, Stockhorse, Hunting, Light & Heavy Harness and Clydesdales.



# Contents

<b>Supporter List</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Officials List</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results</b>	<b>10</b>
Section 1 – Australian Stock Horses	10
Section 2 – Saddle	16
Section 3 – Riding Competitions	73
Section 4 – Jumping	78
Section 5 – Heavy Horses	82
Section 6 – Light Harness	94
Section 7 – Hunting	102
<b>Exhibitor List</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Office Bearers</b>	<b>113</b>

# Supporter List

## Major Competition Sponsors



## Competition Sponsors



## Section Supporter



AT Marriott and Family  
Australian National Saddlehorse Association  
Australian Pony Stud Book Society (Victorian Branch)  
Australian Stock Horse Ladies Association  
Beereega Clydesdale Stud  
Bellman & Horspole Families  
Box Valley Clydesdales  
Brian Scholes  
Bulla Produce Saddlery  
Catherine Schwarz  
Cedar Lodge Equine Products  
Christine Frost, Elmdale Park, granddaughter of the late Jas. Davison  
Colin Edwards  
Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Federal Branch)  
Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Victorian Branch)  
D. & W. Worboys, M. Whyte, L. Milburn, W. & R. Loughnan  
Doug and Desiree Stewart  
Elizabeth Lithgow  
Emma's Garlands  
Future Farms  
G & M Walter  
HERO  
Horseland

Ian McDermott  
Ian Rough  
Jeff Urie  
Karen Fisher  
Karlana Stud  
Kathleen Cust  
Kelato Animal Health  
L & B Floats  
Lesley Walkinshaw  
Liz Lamers  
Lynn Milburn  
Mal Byrne Saddlery  
Maree Tomkinson  
Margaret Luxford & Stan Fear and Family  
Marguerite Dore & The Dore Family  
Melbourne Riding Academy  
Melbourne Royal®  
Melinda Ralph  
Michelle Bird Equine Art  
Michelle McLean  
Mrs H Tselepis, Cedera Lodge Stud, Mrs G Grentell  
Mrs S. Mitchell and Mrs S. Draper  
Murroka Clydesdale Stud  
Narioka Clydesdale Stud  
Oakton Lodge Performance Horses  
Premier Floats

Riding Pony Stud Book Society  
Romsey Park  
Sally Murrell-Rich  
Sara Love  
Simon Nixom  
Standardbred Pleasure & Performance Horse Association  
Summerwood ASH Stud  
Susan Gorst  
The Collins Family  
The Estate of Ken McLean  
The Estate of the Late Alice Laidlaw  
The Family of the late Rupert Metherall  
The Findlay Family  
The Potton Estate  
The Ronzio Family  
Tuffrock Pty Ltd  
VF Trainer Trophies and Giftware  
Victorian State Management Council of the Australian Stock Horse Society  
Wayne & Rosemary Loughnan  
West Gippsland Branch of the ASH Society  
Western Victoria Branch of the ASHS  
Whitmere Stud  
Yvonne Morrison & Liz Lamers

# Officials *List*

## Judges

Section	Judge
Stock Horses	Sue Lind
Stock Horses (General Appearance)	Jayne Stuchbery
Led Clydesdales	Louise Beer
Harness Clydesdales	Joe Lawrence
Ridden Clydesdales	Steve Peters
Tradesman and Delivery	Joe Lawrence
Light Harness	Noel Collins
Saddle Hacks	Amanda O'Sullivan
Saddle Galloways	Lisa Smith
Saddle Ponies	Louise Barton
Open Child's Mounts	Megan Howe
Show Hunter Hack	Shelley Penny
Show Hunter Galloways	Robert Clarke
Show Hunter Ponies	Caroline Reid
Show Hunter Child's Mounts	Megan Howe
Smartest on Parade	Allison Woodroofe
Leading Rein	Allison Woodroofe
Senior Riding	Jan Smith
Intermediate Riding	Allison Woodroofe
Junior Riding	Robyn Pearce
Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout (riding)	Catherine Neill
Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout (C & S)	Michael Tweedie
Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout (Saddlery)	Cynthia Doherty
Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout (Mount)	Carol Hassell
Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout (GP)	Dearne Melrose
Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout (Costume)	Penny Verco
Esquire Equestrienne Turnout (riding)	Carole Hassell
Esquire Equestrienne Turnout (C & S)	Catherine Neill

## Officials List

Section	Judge
Esquire Equestrienne Turnout (Saddlery)	Dearne Melrose
Esquire Equestrienne Turnout (Mount)	Penny Verco
Esquire Equestrienne Turnout (GP)	Jan Smith
Esquire Equestrienne Turnout (Costume)	Cynthia Doherty
Pemberton, K.G. Luke Turnouts (riding)	Catherine Neill
Pemberton, K.G. Luke Turnouts (C & S)	Michael Tweedie
Pemberton, K.G. Luke Turnouts (Saddlery)	Cynthia Doherty
Pemberton, K.G. Luke Turnouts (Mount)	Carol Hassell
Pemberton, K.G. Luke Turnouts (GP)	Dearne Melrose
Pemberton, K.G. Luke Turnouts (Costume)	Penny Verco
Junior Turnouts (riding)	Caroline Reid
Junior Turnouts (C & S)	Lynette Cameron
Junior Turnouts (Saddlery)	Cynthia Doherty
Junior Turnouts (Mount)	Robert Clarke
Junior Turnouts (GP)	Allison Woodroofe
Junior Turnouts (Costume)	Claire McDonald
Show Jumping	Anne Garner
Jumping Course Designer	Gavin Chester
FEI Show Jumping World Cup – Ground Jury	Anne Garner (President) Jan Golding Victor Tsang Peggy Mills
Hunting	Gary le Brocq
Hunting Costume	Steve Peters
Hunting General Appearance	Michelle Albrecht
Pope Cup	Lisa Smith
Pope Cup	Penny Verco
Pope Cup	Robert Clarke
Providence Cup Hack	Allison Woodroofe Dearne Melrose Catherine Neill
Grand Parade Trophy	Robert Clarke Allison Woodroofe Louise Barton

## Officials List

Section	Judge
Providence Cup Galloway	Lisa Smith Shelley Penny Megan Howe
Fairlight Acres Trophy	Catherine Neill TBC Dearne Melrose
Lindsay Pudd Memorial Trophy	Carol Hassell Amanda O'Sullivan Allison Woodroofe
Led OTT Thoroughbred	Catherine Shelley Jess Pateman Caroline Reid

### Stewards

#### Chief Steward

Wayne Loughnan

Brett Hickey (Show Jumping)

#### Ring Master

Warren Worboys

Stewards			
Adelyn Fellon	Annie McLean	Bruce Milne	Charles Bourke
Christine Wallis	Di Worboys	Edwena Mitchell	Ian Gladman
Jan Golding	Jeremy Branigan	John Mason	Kathleen Cust
Katie Sutton	Kim Bilton	Lindy Young	Lorri Mansell
Lynn Milburn	Margie Whyte	Marlene Gladman	Michael Hopkins
Nerida Sadler	Raymond Butler	Sharon Barry	Sharon Greenhill
Stephanie Powell	Tianne King	Teresa Mathews	Tony Norris
Warren Worboys	Yvonne Morrison		



# Only the best Insurance for your Best in Show\*

## Cover Options:

- ✓ Up to \$10,000 for eligible vet fees\*
- ✓ Permanent loss of use
- ✓ Horse float
- ✓ Saddlery and tack

**We've got your horse or pony covered with a range of policy options saddled up with added benefits to suit your needs.**

To get a quote, visit  
[petcovergroup.com/au/horse-insurance](https://petcovergroup.com/au/horse-insurance)  
or call **1300 731 324**.

**Petcover**<sup>®</sup>  
We've Got Your Pet Covered

\*Terms and Conditions apply. Horse or pony must be aged between 30 days to 30 years. For vet fee cover, see our optional extras Superior or Economy vet plans. Cover subject to eligibility criteria, excludes pre-existing conditions, excesses and waiting periods apply. Please consider the Product Disclosure Statement (PDS) and Target Market Determination (TMD) available at [petcovergroup.com/au/horse-insurance](https://petcovergroup.com/au/horse-insurance), before deciding to purchase the product. Issued by HDI Global Specialty SE – Australia (AFSL No. 458776).

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action *Results*

## Section 1 – Australian Stock Horses

### 1 – LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE STALLION, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY  
STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- 2 619 **Chantelle Vella:** CUNNOO DESTINY'S  
BLUEPRINT, Reg: ASHS:177008, Grey, 1 Feb  
2005, Stallion, Sire: Acres Destiny, Dam:  
Coominyah Remembrance
- 1 678 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY BLUE CASCADE, Reg:  
ASHS:250839, Grey, 4 Nov 2018, Stallion,  
Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Wenona  
Morning Mist
- A 1054 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables &  
Jenny Weule:** GLEN LEE RIVOLI ICON, (Owned  
by Miss Jenny Weule) Reg: ASHS:247787,  
Chestnut, 30 Oct 2017, Stallion, Sire: Glen Lee  
Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Mirenesse

### 2 – LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE COLT OR GELDING, 3 YEARS OLD AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY  
STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- 3 396 **Jade Gilbert:** EMTEE LICENSE TO KILL, Reg:  
ASHS:253001, Black, 22 Dec 2019, Gelding,  
Sire: Nonda Last Frontier, Dam: Evie Rayacres
- 1 746 **Michelle Gorton:** OAKTON LODGE SUDDEN  
ATTRACTION, (Owned by Travis Gorton) Reg:  
ASHS:255369, Black, 20 Sep 2020, Colt, Sire:  
Oakton Lodge Sudden Impact, Dam: Kenjaras  
Girl
- 2 1690 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:**  
COMBANING DOWNS COOPER, (Owned by  
Combaning Stockhorses) Reg: ASHS:255408,  
Other, 1 Nov 2019, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Downs  
Bega, Dam: Combaning Downs Prada

### 3 – LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE GELDING, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY  
STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- 2 105 **Jade Gilbert:** REDWOOD PRETTY IMPRESSIVE,  
Reg: ASHS:251298, Brown, 10 Nov 2017,  
Gelding, Sire: Binni Impressive Destiny, Dam:  
Total Mystery
- 360 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd:** JAKEIRO JUST  
A JINGLE, (Owned by G L Prichard Nominees  
Pty Ltd) Reg: ASHS:C2248711, Grey, 24 Dec  
2017, Gelding, Sire: Struan Parks Just Looking  
Hsh, Dam: Millbrook Silver Sky
- 5 496 **Jane Allen:** ASAR COLLUSION, Reg: ASHLA:002,  
ASHS:244600, Grey, 14 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire:  
Asar Direction, Dam: Asar Intrigue
- 1 677 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables &  
Mammolito:** GLEN LEE DOUBLE SHOT, (Owned  
by Jade Gilbert) Reg: ASHS:238058, Chestnut,  
20 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak,  
Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Miss Shot
- 716 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:**  
COMBANING DOWNS ELECT, (Owned by  
Combaning Stockhorses) Reg: ASHLA:029,  
Grey, 14 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Down  
Bega, Dam: Mossvale Trilogy
- 991 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT FINAL  
IMPRESSION, (Owned by Matilda Jackson) Reg:  
ANSA:10549'P', ASHS:246710, Bay, 9 Dec 2016,  
Gelding, Sire: Ozioziozi Bodacious Luke, Dam:  
Camelot Rivoli First Impression
- 6 1202 **S & C Davidson:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH, Reg:  
ASHS:240934, Black, 6 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire:  
Eskdale West Rugged Kid, Dam: Braeview Delta
- 4 1209 **Tristan Starr:** ALLHOURS DUSTY, (Owned by  
Julien Welsh) Reg: ASHS:249598, Grey, 20 Oct  
2015, Gelding, Sire: Mewburn Bewick, Dam:  
Allhours Chance
- 1218 **Entally Performance Horse:** MAINS PICTURE  
PERFECT, Reg: ASHS:237844, EA:60011927,  
Bay, 2 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Docs Cool Gun,  
Dam: Mains Jessica
- 3 1567 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:**  
MORSES TRADEMARK, Reg: ASHS:252144,  
Brown, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Sheros  
Traditional Acres, Dam: Vernons Queue
- 1629 **Young Family:** KARDINIA NIAH, (Owned by  
Ashlee Carrigan) Reg: ASHS:230181, Bay, 18  
Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cambalong Sam Dandy-  
Hsh, Dam: Kardinia Abeline-Hsh
- 1773 **Amy Britt:** GORDONS MAXIMUS, Reg:  
ASHS:248236, Black, 4 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire:  
Eagle Acre, Dam: Ophir Tessa

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 4S – CHAMPION LED MALE STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 1 – 3

PRIZE: SASH, TROPHY RUG

- 678 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY BLUE CASCADE, Reg: ASHS:250839, Grey, 4 Nov 2018, Stallion, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Wenona Morning Mist

## 5S – RESERVE CHAMPION LED MALE STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 4S

PRIZE: SASH

- 677 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Mammolito:** GLEN LEE DOUBLE SHOT, (Owned by **Jade Gilbert**) Reg: ASHS:238058, Chestnut, 20 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Miss Shot

## 6 – LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE FILLY, 3 YEARS OLD AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1189 **Michelle Gorton:** OAKTON LODGE SUDDEN IMPRESSION, (Owned by **Ashley Gorton**) Reg: ASHS:251794, Black, 30 Sep 2019, Filly, Sire: Oakton Lodge Sudden Impact, Dam: Devilbend Princess

## 7 – LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE MARE, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 156 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY KOA, Reg: ASHS:251472, Black, 30 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Jemela Park Moulin Rouge
- 3 326 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ, Reg: ASHS:244847, Grey, 3 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Nerrigundah Aussie Dancer
- 1 609 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables, S. Robinson & M Whyte:** NETHAWAY PURPLE PATCH HSH, (Owned by **Stuart Robinson & Margie Whyte**) Reg: ASHS:246479, Bay, 22 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Indigo
- 4 1078 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd:** SHEADY JUBILATION, Reg: ASHS:247202, Black, 16 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royale Heart Trob Lh, Dam: Lazy D Rocks Jubilation Lh
- 6 1200 **Amy Bonsor:** SHADOWPARK XCLUSIVE, (Owned by **Patrick Hardwick**) Reg: ASHS:244943, Bay, 18 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Wallabah Excel, Dam: The Ranch Rose
- 1577 **Entally Performance Horse:** WILLINGAPARK IMPRESSIVE SIREN, Reg: ASHS:249373, Black, 23 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Binnia Impressive Destiny, Dam: Nandeye Dawn
- 5 1778 **Georgia Britt:** PLAYMORE ROXETTE, Reg: ASHS:245243, Chestnut, 14 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Rosebrook Cool Runnings, Dam: Crossart Evita

## 8S – CHAMPION LED FEMALE STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 6, 7

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY WESTERN VICTORIA BRANCH OF THE ASHS

PRIZE: SASH

- 609 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables, S. Robinson & M Whyte:** NETHAWAY PURPLE PATCH HSH, (Owned by **Stuart Robinson & Margie Whyte**) Reg: ASHS:246479, Bay, 22 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Indigo

## 9S – RESERVE CHAMPION LED FEMALE STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 8S

PRIZE: SASH

- 156 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY KOA, Reg: ASHS:251472, Black, 30 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Jemela Park Moulin Rouge

## 10S – SUPREME LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 4S, 8S

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY SUMMERWOOD ASH STUD

- 609 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables, S. Robinson & M Whyte:** NETHAWAY PURPLE PATCH HSH, (Owned by **Stuart Robinson & Margie Whyte**) Reg: ASHS:246479, Bay, 22 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Indigo

## 11 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK MARE, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER, OVER 15 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 4 156 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY KOA, Reg: ASHS:251472, Black, 30 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Jemela Park Moulin Rouge
- 3 326 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ, Reg: ASHS:244847, Grey, 3 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Nerrigundah Aussie Dancer
- 1 1200 **Amy Bonsor:** SHADOWPARK XCLUSIVE, (Owned by **Patrick Hardwick**) Reg: ASHS:244943, Bay, 18 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Wallabah Excel, Dam: The Ranch Rose
- 2 1778 **Georgia Britt:** PLAYMORE ROXETTE, Reg: ASHS:245243, Chestnut, 14 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Rosebrook Cool Runnings, Dam: Crossart Evita

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 12 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK MARE, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 15 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 609 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables, S. Robinson & M Whyte:** NETHAWAY PURPLE PATCH HSH, (Owned by Stuart Robinson & Margie Whyte) Reg: ASHS:246479, Bay, 22 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Indigo
- 1 1078 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd:** SHEADY JUBILATION, Reg: ASHS:247202, Black, 16 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royale Heart Trob Lh, Dam: Lazy D Rocks Jubilation Lh
- 2 1577 **Entally Performance Horse:** WILLINGAPARK IMPRESSIVE SIREN, Reg: ASHS:249373, Black, 23 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Binnia Impressive Destiny, Dam: Nandeye Dawn

## 13 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK STALLION, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER

Riders 18 years and over eligible.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 619 **Chantelle Vella:** CUNNOO DESTINY'S BLUEPRINT, Reg: ASHS:177008, Grey, 1 Feb 2005, Stallion, Sire: Acres Destiny, Dam: Coominyah Remembrance
- 2 678 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY BLUE CASCADE, Reg: ASHS:250839, Grey, 4 Nov 2018, Stallion, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Wenona Morning Mist
- A 1054 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Jenny Weule:** GLEN LEE RIVOLI ICON, (Owned by Miss Jenny Weule) Reg: ASHS:247787, Chestnut, 30 Oct 2017, Stallion, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Mirenesse

## 14 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK GELDING, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER, OVER 15 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 4 105 **Jade Gilbert:** REDWOOD PRETTY IMPRESSIVE, Reg: ASHS:251298, Brown, 10 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Binni Impressive Destiny, Dam: Tocal Mystery
- 5 360 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd:** JAKEIRO JUST A JINGLE, (Owned by G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd) Reg: ASHS:C2248711, Grey, 24 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Struan Parks Just Looking Hsh, Dam: Millbrook Silver Sky
- 3 496 **Jane Allen:** ASAR COLLUSION, Reg: ASHLA:002, ASHS:244600, Grey, 14 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Asar Direction, Dam: Asar Intrigue
- 1 677 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Mammolito:** GLEN LEE DOUBLE SHOT, (Owned by Jade Gilbert) Reg: ASHS:238058, Chestnut, 20 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Miss Shot

- 716 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS ELECT, (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses) Reg: ASHLA:029, Grey, 14 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Down Bega, Dam: Mossvale Trilogy
- 2 991 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT FINAL IMPRESSION, (Owned by Matilda Jackson) Reg: ANSA:10549'P', ASHS:246710, Bay, 9 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Oziozi Bodacious Luke, Dam: Camelot Rivoli First Impression
- 1209 **Tristan Starr:** ALLHOURS DUSTY, (Owned by Julien Welsh) Reg: ASHS:249598, Grey, 20 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Mewburn Bewick, Dam: Allhours Chance
- 6 1218 **Entally Performance Horse:** MAINS PICTURE PERFECT, Reg: ASHS:237844, EA:60011927, Bay, 2 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Docs Cool Gun, Dam: Mains Jessica
- 1567 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** MORSES TRADEMARK, Reg: ASHS:252144, Brown, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Sheros Traditional Acres, Dam: Vernons Queue

## 15 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK GELDING, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 15 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 677 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Mammolito:** GLEN LEE DOUBLE SHOT, (Owned by Jade Gilbert) Reg: ASHS:238058, Chestnut, 20 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Miss Shot
- 1 1202 **S & C Davidson:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH, Reg: ASHS:240934, Black, 6 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Eskdale West Rugged Kid, Dam: Braeview Delta
- 3 1629 **Young Family:** KARDINIA NIAH, (Owned by Ashlee Carrigan) Reg: ASHS:230181, Bay, 18 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cambalong Sam Dandy-Hsh, Dam: Kardinia Abeline-Hsh
- 2 1773 **Amy Britt:** GORDONS MAXIMUS, Reg: ASHS:248236, Black, 4 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Eagle Acre, Dam: Ophir Tessa

## 16 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK COLT, FILLY OR GELDING, 3 YEARS OLD AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 396 **Jade Gilbert:** EMTEE LICENSE TO KILL, Reg: ASHS:253001, Black, 22 Dec 2019, Gelding, Sire: Nonda Last Frontier, Dam: Evie Rayacres
- 1 1189 **Michelle Gorton:** OAKTON LODGE SUDDEN IMPRESSION, (Owned by Ashley Gorton) Reg: ASHS:251794, Black, 30 Sep 2019, Filly, Sire: Oakton Lodge Sudden Impact, Dam: Devilbend Princess
- 2 1690 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS COOPER, (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses) Reg: ASHS:255408, Other, 1 Nov 2019, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Combaning Downs Prada

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 17 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE, RIDDEN BY A JUNIOR 17 YEARS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- 4 105 **Jade Gilbert:** REDWOOD PRETTY IMPRESSIVE ridden by ELLA HOLE
- 1 716 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS ELECT ridden by DARCY SCHLIEBS (**Owned by Combaning Stockhorses**)
- 2 991 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT FINAL IMPRESSION ridden by MATILDA JACKSON (**Owned by Matilda Jackson**)
- 3 1778 **Georgia Britt:** PLAYMORE ROXETTE ridden by GEORGIA BRITT

## 18S – CHAMPION RIDDEN STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 11 – 16

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY WEST GIPPSLAND BRANCH OF THE ASH SOCIETY

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: SASH

- 677 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Mammolito:** GLEN LEE DOUBLE SHOT, (**Owned by Jade Gilbert**) Reg: ASHS:238058, Chestnut, 20 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Miss Shot

## 19S – RESERVE CHAMPION RIDDEN STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 18S

PRIZE: SASH

- 619 **Chantelle Vella:** CUNNOO DESTINY'S BLUEPRINT, Reg: ASHS:177008, Grey, 1 Feb 2005, Stallion, Sire: Acres Destiny, Dam: Coominyah Remembrance

## 20 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE OPEN TIME TRIAL (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST-6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$250, 2ND VALUE \$150 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 5 105 **Jade Gilbert:** REDWOOD PRETTY IMPRESSIVE, Reg: ASHS:251298, Brown, 10 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Binni Impressive Destiny, Dam: Tocal Mystery
- A 360 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd:** JAKEIRO JUST A JINGLE, (**Owned by G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd**) Reg: ASHS:C2248711, Grey, 24 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Struan Parks Just Looking Hsh, Dam: Millbrook Silver Sky
- 3 496 **Jane Allen:** ASAR COLLUSION, Reg: ASHLA:002, ASHS:244600, Grey, 14 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Asar Direction, Dam: Asar Intrigue

- A 609 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables, S. Robinson & M Whyte:** NETHAWAY PURPLE PATCH HSH, (**Owned by Stuart Robinson & Margie Whyte**) Reg: ASHS:246479, Bay, 22 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Indigo
- A 619 **Chantelle Vella:** CUNNOO DESTINY'S BLUEPRINT, Reg: ASHS:177008, Grey, 1 Feb 2005, Stallion, Sire: Acres Destiny, Dam: Coominyah Remembrance
- 1 716 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS ELECT, (**Owned by Combaning Stockhorses**) Reg: ASHLA:029, Grey, 14 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Down Bega, Dam: Mossvale Trilogy
- A 1054 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Jenny Weule:** GLEN LEE RIVOLI ICON, (**Owned by Miss Jenny Weule**) Reg: ASHS:247787, Chestnut, 30 Oct 2017, Stallion, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Mirenesse
- A 1078 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd:** SHEADY JUBILATION, Reg: ASHS:247202, Black, 16 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royale Heart Trob Lh, Dam: Lazy D Rocks Jubilation Lh
- 4 1200 **Amy Bonsor:** SHADOWPARK XCLUSIVE, (**Owned by Patrick Hardwick**) Reg: ASHS:244943, Bay, 18 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Wallabah Excel, Dam: The Ranch Rose
- 1202 **S & C Davidson:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH, Reg: ASHS:240934, Black, 6 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Eskdale West Rugged Kid, Dam: Braeview Delta
- 2 1209 **Tristan Starr:** ALLHOURS DUSTY, (**Owned by Julien Welsh**) Reg: ASHS:249598, Grey, 20 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Mewburn Bewick, Dam: Allhours Chance
- A 1773 **Amy Britt:** GORDONS MAXIMUS, Reg: ASHS:248236, Black, 4 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Eagle Acre, Dam: Ophir Tessa
- 6 1778 **Georgia Britt:** PLAYMORE ROXETTE, Reg: ASHS:245243, Chestnut, 14 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Rosebrook Cool Runnings, Dam: Crossart Evita

## 21 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE OPEN STATION/ UTILITY HORSE (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: 1ST \$150, SASH, 2ND \$100, SASH, 3RD-6TH SASH

- 105 **Jade Gilbert:** REDWOOD PRETTY IMPRESSIVE, Reg: ASHS:251298, Brown, 10 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Binni Impressive Destiny, Dam: Tocal Mystery
- A 326 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ, Reg: ASHS:244847, Grey, 3 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Nerrigundah Aussie Dancer
- 360 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd:** JAKEIRO JUST A JINGLE, (**Owned by G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd**) Reg: ASHS:C2248711, Grey, 24 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Struan Parks Just Looking Hsh, Dam: Millbrook Silver Sky

## Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 2 496 **Jane Allen:** ASAR COLLUSION, Reg: ASHLA:002, ASHS:244600, Grey, 14 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Asar Direction, Dam: Asar Intrigue
- A 609 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables, S. Robinson & M Whyte:** NETHAWAY PURPLE PATCH HSH, (Owned by **Stuart Robinson & Margie Whyte**) Reg: ASHS:246479, Bay, 22 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Indigo
- 3 619 **Chantelle Vella:** CUNNOO DESTINY'S BLUEPRINT, Reg: ASHS:177008, Grey, 1 Feb 2005, Stallion, Sire: Acres Destiny, Dam: Coominyah Remembrance
- A 677 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Mammolito:** GLEN LEE DOUBLE SHOT, (Owned by **Jade Gilbert**) Reg: ASHS:238058, Chestnut, 20 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Miss Shot
- A 678 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY BLUE CASCADE, Reg: ASHS:250839, Grey, 4 Nov 2018, Stallion, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Wenona Morning Mist
- 716 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS ELECT, (Owned by **Combaning Stockhorses**) Reg: ASHLA:029, Grey, 14 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Down Bega, Dam: Mossvale Trilogy
- A 1054 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Jenny Weule:** GLEN LEE RIVOLI ICON, (Owned by **Miss Jenny Weule**) Reg: ASHS:247787, Chestnut, 30 Oct 2017, Stallion, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Mirenesse
- 1078 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd:** SHEADY JUBILIATION, Reg: ASHS:247202, Black, 16 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royale Heart Trob Lh, Dam: Lazy D Rocks Jubilation Lh
- 1 1200 **Amy Bonsor:** SHADOWPARK XCLUSIVE, (Owned by **Patrick Hardwick**) Reg: ASHS:244943, Bay, 18 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Wallabah Excel, Dam: The Ranch Rose
- 4 1202 **S & C Davidson:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH, Reg: ASHS:240934, Black, 6 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Eskdale West Rugged Kid, Dam: Braeview Delta
- 5 1209 **Tristan Starr:** ALLHOURS DUSTY, (Owned by **Julien Welsh**) Reg: ASHS:249598, Grey, 20 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Mewburn Bewick, Dam: Allhours Chance
- A 1567 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** MORSES TRADEMARK, Reg: ASHS:252144, Brown, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Sheros Traditional Acres, Dam: Vernons Queue
- A 1629 **Young Family:** KARDINIA NIAH, (Owned by **Ashlee Carrigan**) Reg: ASHS:230181, Bay, 18 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cambalong Sam Dandy-Hsh, Dam: Kardinia Abeline-Hsh
- 1773 **Amy Britt:** GORDONS MAXIMUS, Reg: ASHS:248236, Black, 4 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Eagle Acre, Dam: Ophir Tessa
- 6 1778 **Georgia Britt:** PLAYMORE ROXETTE, Reg: ASHS:245243, Chestnut, 14 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Rosebrook Cool Runnings, Dam: Crossart Evita
- 22 – AUSTRALIAN WORKING STOCK HORSE, STALLION OR GELDING (SPECIAL)**  
Riders 13 years and over. Plain snaffle bit must be used. Competitors must be properly turned out as Australian Stockmen and be prepared to work-out as directed by the Judge. Class will be judged on Type, including conformation and soundness; Performance, particularly tractability and General Appearance.  
PRIZE: 1ST \$60, SASH, 2ND \$30, SASH, 3RD–6TH SASH
- 5 105 **Jade Gilbert:** REDWOOD PRETTY IMPRESSIVE, Reg: ASHS:251298, Brown, 10 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Binni Impressive Destiny, Dam: Total Mystery
- A 360 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd:** JAKEIRO JUST A JINGLE, (Owned by **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd**) Reg: ASHS:C2248711, Grey, 24 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Struan Parks Just Looking Hsh, Dam: Millbrook Silver Sky
- 4 496 **Jane Allen:** ASAR COLLUSION, Reg: ASHLA:002, ASHS:244600, Grey, 14 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Asar Direction, Dam: Asar Intrigue
- 3 619 **Chantelle Vella:** CUNNOO DESTINY'S BLUEPRINT, Reg: ASHS:177008, Grey, 1 Feb 2005, Stallion, Sire: Acres Destiny, Dam: Coominyah Remembrance
- A 677 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Mammolito:** GLEN LEE DOUBLE SHOT, (Owned by **Jade Gilbert**) Reg: ASHS:238058, Chestnut, 20 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Miss Shot
- A 678 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY BLUE CASCADE, Reg: ASHS:250839, Grey, 4 Nov 2018, Stallion, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Wenona Morning Mist
- 1 716 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS ELECT, (Owned by **Combaning Stockhorses**) Reg: ASHLA:029, Grey, 14 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Down Bega, Dam: Mossvale Trilogy
- 991 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT FINAL IMPRESSION, (Owned by **Matilda Jackson**) Reg: ANSA:10549'P', ASHS:246710, Bay, 9 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Oziozi Bodacious Luke, Dam: Camelot Rivoli First Impression
- A 1054 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Jenny Weule:** GLEN LEE RIVOLI ICON, (Owned by **Miss Jenny Weule**) Reg: ASHS:247787, Chestnut, 30 Oct 2017, Stallion, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Mirenesse
- 1202 **S & C Davidson:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH, Reg: ASHS:240934, Black, 6 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Eskdale West Rugged Kid, Dam: Braeview Delta
- 6 1209 **Tristan Starr:** ALLHOURS DUSTY, (Owned by **Julien Welsh**) Reg: ASHS:249598, Grey, 20 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Mewburn Bewick, Dam: Allhours Chance
- 1567 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** MORSES TRADEMARK, Reg: ASHS:252144, Brown, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Sheros Traditional Acres, Dam: Vernons Queue

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 2 1629 **Young Family: KARDINIA NIAH, (Owned by Ashlee Carrigan)** Reg: ASHS:230181, Bay, 18 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cambalong Sam Dandy-Hsh, Dam: Kardinia Abeline-Hsh
- 1773 **Amy Britt: GORDONS MAXIMUS,** Reg: ASHS:248236, Black, 4 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Eagle Acre, Dam: Ophir Tessa

## 23 – AUSTRALIAN WORKING STOCK HORSE, MARE (SPECIAL)

Plain snaffle bit must be used. Competitors must be properly turned out as Australian Stockmen and be prepared to work-out as directed by the Judge. Class will be judged on type, including conformation and soundness; performance, particularly tractability; and general appearance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, SASH, 2ND \$30, SASH, 3RD–6TH SASH

- 4 156 **Chantelle Vella: CHALAY KOA,** Reg: ASHS:251472, Black, 30 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Jemela Park Moulin Rouge
- 3 326 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs: NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ,** Reg: ASHS:244847, Grey, 3 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Nerrigundah Aussie Dancer
- A 609 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables, S. Robinson & M Whyte: NETHAWAY PURPLE PATCH HSH, (Owned by Stuart Robinson & Margie Whyte)** Reg: ASHS:246479, Bay, 22 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Glen Lee Rivoli Teak, Dam: Glen Lee Rivoli Indigo
- 1 1078 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd: SHEADY JUBILATION,** Reg: ASHS:247202, Black, 16 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royale Heart Trob Lh, Dam: Lazy D Rocks Jubilation Lh
- 2 1200 **Amy Bonsor: SHADOWPARK XCLUSIVE, (Owned by Patrick Hardwick)** Reg: ASHS:244943, Bay, 18 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Wallabah Excel, Dam: The Ranch Rose
- 5 1778 **Georgia Britt: PLAYMORE ROXETTE,** Reg: ASHS:245243, Chestnut, 14 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Rosebrook Cool Runnings, Dam: Crossart Evita

## 24 – AUSTRALIAN WORKING STOCK HORSE, RIDDEN BY A JUNIOR 17 YEARS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Plain snaffle bit must be used. Competitors must be properly turned out as Australian Stockmen and be prepared to work-out as directed by the Judge. Class will be judged on Type, including conformation and soundness; Performance, particularly tractability; and General Appearance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, SASH, 2ND \$30, SASH, 3RD–6TH SASH

- A 105 **Jade Gilbert: REDWOOD PRETTY IMPRESSIVE** ridden by ELLA HOLE
- A 677 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Mammolito: GLEN LEE DOUBLE SHOT** ridden by JADE MAMMOLITO (Owned by Jade Gilbert)

- 1 716 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs: COMBANING DOWNS ELECT** ridden by DARCY SCHLIEBS (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses)
- 2 991 **Matilda Jackson: CAMELOT FINAL IMPRESSION** ridden by MATILDA JACKSON (Owned by Matilda Jackson)
- 3 1778 **Georgia Britt: PLAYMORE ROXETTE** ridden by GEORGIA BRITT

## 25 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE AND LADY RIDER, 13 YEARS AND OVER (SPECIAL)

Must be financial member of the Australian Stock Horse Ladies Association and a financial member of the Australian Stock Horse Society. This class is open to stallions, mares and geldings registered or foal recorded with the ASHS. Junior riders (13 – 17 years) are not permitted to ride a stallion in this class. Competitors may only enter one mount in this class. This event will be judged on the following criteria:

### Horse

25 Points – Type and Conformation

25 Points – Ability, Manners and Paces

### Rider

25 Points – Riding Ability

25 Points – Dress, Equipment and General Presentation

In the event of a tie in any placing, the Riding Ability score will be used as a count back. If still required Ability, Manners and Paces, then Dress, Equipment and General Presentation and then Type and Conformation will be used.

If entries are large, elimination judging at the discretion of the judge may be necessary, taking all categories into consideration. Finalists to be appointed as per judging sheet.

Novice – must not have won ASHLA class or ASHLA Novice award at any Capital City Royals, Canberra Royal or ASH National Show on day of judging. The highest score out of those eligible for Novice Status will be the Novice ASHLA Rider Winner. The ASHLA Novice Award is for seniors only and can only be won once in a riders lifetime.

PRIZE: 1ST–6TH RASV SASH, BEST NOVICE SASH, BEST JUNIOR SASH, BEST SENIOR SASH

PRIZE: BEST SENIOR, BEST JUNIOR AND BEST NOVICE SASH, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE LADIES ASSOCIATION

- 5 105 **Jade Gilbert: REDWOOD PRETTY IMPRESSIVE** ridden by JADE GILBERT
- 4 496 **Jane Allen: ASAR COLLUSION** ridden by JANE ALLEN
- 3 619 **Chantelle Vella: CUNNOO DESTINYS BLUEPRINT** ridden by CHANTELE VELLA
- 2 716 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs: COMBANING DOWNS ELECT** ridden by RACH SCHLIEBS (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses)
- 6 1078 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd: SHEADY JUBILATION** ridden by ELLYN PRICHARD

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1 1200 **Amy Bonsor:** SHADOWPARK XCLUSIVE ridden by AMY BONSOR (**Owned by Patrick Hardwick**)  
1202 **S & C Davidson:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH ridden by CLAIRE DAVIDSON  
1629 **Young Family:** KARDINIA NIAH ridden by TAHLIA YOUNG (**Owned by Ashlee Carrigan**)  
1773 **Amy Britt:** GORDONS MAXIMUS ridden by AMY BRITT

## 26S – ALISTAIR IRVING CHAMPION WORKING STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 22, 23

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY OAKTON LODGE PERFORMANCE HORSES

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY VICTORIAN STATE MANAGEMENT COUNCIL OF THE AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE SOCIETY

PRIZE: PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH

- 716 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS ELECT, (**Owned by Combaning Stockhorses**) Reg: ASHLA:029, Grey, 14 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Down Bega, Dam: Mossvale Trilogy

## 27S – RESERVE CHAMPION WORKING STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 26S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1078 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd:** SHEADY JUBILATION, Reg: ASHS:247202, Black, 16 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royale Heart Trob Lh, Dam: Lazy D Rocks Jubilation Lh

## Section 2 – Saddle

### 450S – AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL SADDLEHORSE ASSOCIATION AWARD (SPECIAL)

Awarded to the Best placed ANSA Registered Horse across classes including Galloway, Hacks, Hunters, ASH or special classes.

Rider Classes excluded. ANSA Attire NOT required. In the event of a tie, prize will be split.

PRIZE: SASH, VALUE \$250 SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL SADDLEHORSE ASSOCIATION

- 1 716 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS ELECT ridden by DARCY SCHLIEBS (**Owned by Combaning Stockhorses**)

## PONIES

### 28 – NOVICE PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 970 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE, (**Owned by Shae Russo**) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J'adore

- 4 1250 **Brittany Jubb:** JEREMIAH PARK RUBY ROSE, (**Owned by Brittany Jubb**) Reg: APSBS:54388, Chestnut, 17 Aug 2017, Mare, Sire: Sherwood Quest Antique Gold, Dam: Winfield Petunia  
A 1615 **Maia Warren:** BEECHWOOD HOLLYS HONOUR, Reg: SHC:HC17668, Chestnut, 26 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier (GBR), Dam: Kolbeach Hollys Gem (GBR)  
2 1780 **Tamara Lee:** TAMRIE PARK LOLA, Reg: SHC:hc17201, Bay, 28 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Nawarra Park Bentleigh, Dam: Springvale Denim N Lace  
3 1920 **Brittany Jubb:** ZILARAH PARK ELUSIVE, (**Owned by Mrs J. Grave & Ms B. Jubb**) Reg: SHC:HC17441, Buckskin, 21 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Owendale Beckham, Dam: Glenene Epic

### 29 – NOVICE PONY, OVER 12 AND NOT OVER 12.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- 371 **Ami Munro:** WINGANA CHOIR BOY, Reg: SHC:HC15518, Brown, 8 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Wingana Velvet Brown  
770 **G&M Saunders:** BARINDALE ANTHEM, (**Owned by Maisy Saunders**) Reg: EA:hc10745, Brown, 21 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Karanga Tiger Lily  
1 942 **Emma Richardson:** MERRY TRINKET OF ROYALWOOD, Reg: RPSBS:A34871/16, Bay, 1 Jan 2010, Mare, Sire: Tuscany Royal Jubilee (GBR), Dam: Royalwood Merry Music  
5 1195 **Brooke Mitchener:** ARGYL MASQUERADE, Reg: SHC:HC16878, Brown, 1 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Kolbeach Royalist  
3 1615 **Maia Warren:** BEECHWOOD HOLLYS HONOUR, Reg: SHC:HC17668, Chestnut, 26 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier (GBR), Dam: Kolbeach Hollys Gem (GBR)  
2 1730 **Lee & Lauren Williams:** ARTSWORTH PARK LOVE STORY, (**Owned by Lauren Williams**) Reg: SHC:HC16482, Bay, 4 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Final Edition Of Astral, Dam: First Love Of Astral  
4 1775 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** RHYL FINALE, Reg: RPSBS:GA32363/13, SHC:HC14110, Bay, 14 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Rosslayne Royal Occasion (GBR), Dam: Rothwell Flowing  
6 1876 **Ami Munro:** DONCASVAN SEQUEL, (**Owned by Ami Munro**) Reg: APSBS:47217, Bay, 1 Nov 2004, Mare, Sire: Fairlight Acres Kidman, Dam: Doncasvan Repertoire

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 30S – BEST NOVICE SMALL PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 28, 29

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: SASH

- 942 **Emma Richardson:** MERRY TRINKET OF ROYALWOOD, Reg: RPSBS:A34871/16, Bay, 1 Jan 2010, Mare, Sire: Tuscany Royal Jubilee (GBR), Dam: Royalwood Merry Music

## 31 – NOVICE PONY, OVER 12.2 AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 686 **Lee & Heather Potts:** WHITMERE MADISON, (Owned by Heather Potts) Reg: SHC:HC16789, Bay, 14 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Whitmere Secret Agent
- 1 937 **Britt Holmberg:** ASCOT ANNE MARIE, Reg: EA:60022293, SHC:HC16862, Brown, 28 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Ascot Lisa Marie
- 6 975 **Katie Kelly and Elena Tselepi:** BAMBOROUGH RADIANT LIGHT, Reg: SHC:HC17927, Brown, 26 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Rathowen Paragon, Dam: Bamborough Radiance
- 4 1278 **Ingrid Abrahams:** CHERRINGTON SKYLARK, Reg: WPCS:M16104, Grey, 25 Dec 2009, Mare, Sire: Bamborough Ambassador, Dam: Glenmore Songbird
- 3 1364 **Hayley Bodrogkozy:** EARLSLEY PARK NOUVEAU, Reg: APSBS:77578, Chestnut, 12 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Naruni Park Class, Dam: Fairlight Acres Petunia
- 5 1682 **Deirdre Hope:** CARRIG OIR GOLDEN TICKET, Reg: SHC:HC18057, Palomino, 5 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

## 32 – NOVICE PONY, OVER 13 AND NOT OVER 13.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **STARLIGHT BROWBANDS**

- A 304 **Madison Worm:** ARGYL SEQUEL, Reg: RPSBS:A35913/18, Chestnut, 27 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Kolbeach Storybook
- A 370 **Catherine Gale, Margot Haynes and David Quayle:** ROYALWOOD ENCHANTING, (Owned by Mrs Catherine Gale) Reg: SHC:HC16890, Brown, 5 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Chanting
- 1 444 **BR Show Team:** ARABELLA JULIETTE, (Owned by Cherie Tulloch) Reg: SHC:HC17400, Bay, 27 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Llanarth Topcat (GBR), Dam: Yindarla Park Gift
- A 453 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK PREMIERE'S BOY, Reg: SHC:HC17800, Chestnut, 14 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Waterford Park Premiere

- 4 556 **Nicole Parsons:** ASHCROFT PRINCE REGENT, (Owned by Nicole Parsons) Reg: EA:60030612, Grey, 15 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Mirinda Jack Of Diamonds, Dam: Kolbeach Fleur
- 3 802 **Ava Holland:** WESTACRES GLAMOUR, Reg: AHSA:ARF1922, Palomino, 2 Oct 2011, Mare, Sire: Keira Park Cascade, Dam: Fairlight Acres Ascend
- A 1276 **Cherie Baines:** ROSEDALE SECRET SERVICE, (Owned by Grace Baines) Reg: SHC:HC17542, Bay, 24 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Rosedale Make Me Famous
- 2 1967 **Sara Love:** WHITMERE MORNING HERALD, Reg: SHC:hc17930, Bay, 12 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ainthorpe Splendid Morning (GBR)

## 33 – NOVICE PONY, OVER 13.2 AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **STARLIGHT BROWBANDS**

- A 144 **BR Show Team:** WILLOWCROFT EPIPHANY, (Owned by Alexia Fraser) Reg: SHC:HC17659, Bay, 28 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Willowcroft Africa
- 1 743 **Sally Morphy:** CHIPPENHAM AQUILON, (Owned by Sally Morphy) Reg: SHC:HC17383, Brown, 15 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Barrington Park Super Model
- 2 750 **Julie Crisp:** MIRINDA MR MATINEE, Reg: EA:60012159, Chestnut, 27 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Rotherwood Matinee (GBR)
- 979 **Sonja Reichbauer:** CARLINGFORD DOUBLE JEOPARDY, (Owned by Sonja Reichbauer) Reg: EA:60015214, Bay, 19 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Westlake National Anthem, Dam: Carlingford Park Double Take
- 3 1178 **Bobby Hammet / Tyler Buchanan:** ROYALWOOD CHOIR MASTER, (Owned by Bobby Hammet) Reg: RPSBS:GA34777/16, Brown, 3 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Chanting
- 1254 **Monrose Park:** MONROSE PARK PLAYFORLEIGH (AI), Reg: EA:30501068, Black, 17 Dec 2009, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Owendale Mimi
- 4 1325 **Riley Marin:** ARGYL COVER GIRL, (Owned by The Marin Family) Reg: SHC:HC16217, Bay, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Helden Park Calender Girl
- 5 1422 **Bianca Bywater:** ARGYL TANGO IN THE NIGHT, (Owned by Anthony Bywater & Bianca Schewtschenko-Bywater) Reg: EA:60020721, Bay, 3 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Kolbeach Song
- 6 1507 **Fiona Walsh:** LANGTREE PRINCE GEORGE, Reg: SHC:HC15338, Black, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Destiny, Dam: Oakdown Georgiana

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1818 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL FRAMED, Reg: SHC:HC17578, Bay, 8 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Kolbeach Fame
- 1909 **Nicole Parsons:** SIRRAH DISTRACTION, (Owned by Nicole ;Parsons ) Reg: EA:60013168, Chestnut, 6 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kirreway ;Decore

## 34S – BEST NOVICE LARGE PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 31 – 33

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: SASH

- 444 **BR Show Team:** ARABELLA JULIETTE, (Owned by Cherie Tulloch) Reg: SHC:HC17400, Bay, 27 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Llanarth Topcat (GBR), Dam: Yindarla Park Gift

## 35 – OPEN PONY, 11.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Shetlands ineligible.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 127 **Elizabeth Daly:** DALBRAE VEGAS, Reg: SHC:HC15145, Black, 25 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Weston Park Tipperary, Dam: Weston Park Verbena

## 36 – OPEN PONY, OVER 11.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 12 HANDS

Shetlands ineligible.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 424 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** WHITMERE MINUETTE, (Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade) Reg: SHC:HC16173, Bay, 19 Sep 2011, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Whitmere Miss Minnette
- 1 970 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE, (Owned by Shae Russo) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J'adore
- 6 1250 **Brittany Jubb:** JEREMIAH PARK RUBY ROSE, (Owned by Brittany Jubb) Reg: APSBS:54388, Chestnut, 17 Aug 2017, Mare, Sire: Sherwood Quest Antique Gold, Dam: Winfield Petunia
- A 1615 **Maia Warren:** BEECHWOOD HOLLYS HONOUR, Reg: SHC:HC17668, Chestnut, 26 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier (GBR), Dam: Kolbeach Hollys Gem (GBR)
- 3 1726 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** BARINDALE SILHOUETTE, (Owned by M&M Burns & L Vanderput) Reg: SHC:HC15241, Brown, 12 Feb 2015, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Morningside Fancy Affair
- 4 1780 **Tamara Lee:** TAMRIE PARK LOLA, Reg: SHC:hc17201, Bay, 28 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Nawarra Park Bentleigh, Dam: Springvale Denim N Lace
- 1792 **McGregor & Thomas:** BURNEWANG ENGLISH ROSE, Reg: EA:30500643, Bay, 17 Nov 2007, Mare, Sire: Rosslyn Remember Me, Dam: Burnewang Black Rose
- 5 1920 **Brittany Jubb:** ZILARAH PARK ELUSIVE, (Owned by Mrs J. Grave & Ms B. Jubb) Reg: SHC:HC17441, Buckskin, 21 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Owendale Beckham, Dam: Glenene Epic

## 37 – OPEN PONY, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 12.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 143 **Tia Rose Mckenzie:** BRANDY HOLLOW MERRY MONARCH, (Owned by Tia ;Mckenzie) Reg: RPSBS:A34699/16, Bay, 16 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Special Agent, Dam: Merry Duchess Of Royalwood
- 371 **Ami Munro:** WINGANA CHOIR BOY, Reg: SHC:HC15518, Brown, 8 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Wingana Velvet Brown
- 1 476 **Darren Telford:** WHITMERE VICTORIAS SECRET, (Owned by Darren Telford) Reg: SHC:hc17988, Bay, 10 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ljs Keeping Secret
- 770 **G&M Saunders:** BARINDALE ANTHEM, (Owned by Maisy Saunders) Reg: EA:hc10745, Brown, 21 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Karanga Tiger Lily
- 2 942 **Emma Richardson:** MERRY TRINKET OF ROYALWOOD, Reg: RPSBS:A34871/16, Bay, 1 Jan 2010, Mare, Sire: Tuscan Royal Jubilee (GBR), Dam: Royalwood Merry Music
- A 1195 **Brooke Mitchener:** ARGYL MASQUERADE, Reg: SHC:HC16878, Brown, 1 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Kolbeach Royalist
- 1335 **Melbourne Riding Academy & Stacey Hayter:** CARLTON PARK FIREFLY, (Owned by Stacey Hayter) Reg: SHC:HC1726, Buckskin, 25 Jan 2013, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Langtreefirebird
- 5 1426 **Lee & Madison Eurell:** ROCKY HILL ACHILLES, (Owned by Madison Eurell) Reg: SHC:HC12662, Chestnut, 14 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Fairley Tempest (GBR), Dam: Orana Park Amelia
- 4 1702 **Marcia Beard:** RHYL MONARQUE, Reg: EA:60005204, Bay, 1 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Rhyl Matinee
- 6 1730 **Lee & Lauren Williams:** ARTSWORTH PARK LOVE STORY, (Owned by Lauren Williams) Reg: SHC:HC16482, Bay, 4 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Final Edition Of Astral, Dam: First Love Of Astral
- 3 1775 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** RHYL FINALE, Reg: RPSBS:GA32363/13, SHC:HC14110, Bay, 14 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Rosslayne Royal Occasion (GBR), Dam: Rothwell Flowing

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

1876 **Ami Munro:** DONCASVAN SEQUEL, (Owned by Ami Munro) Reg: APSBS:47217, Bay, 1 Nov 2004, Mare, Sire: Fairlight Acres Kidman, Dam: Doncasvan Repertoire

## 38 – OPEN PONY MARE, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 143 **Tia Rose Mckenzie:** BRANDY HOLLOW MERRY MONARCH, (Owned by Tia ;Mckenzie) Reg: RPSBS:A34699/16, Bay, 16 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Special Agent, Dam: Merry Duchess Of Royalwood
- 2 424 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** WHITMERE MINUETTE, (Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade) Reg: SHC:HC16173, Bay, 19 Sep 2011, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Whitmere Miss Minnette
- A 476 **Darren Telford:** WHITMERE VICTORIAS SECRET, (Owned by Darren Telford) Reg: SHC:hc17988, Bay, 10 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ljs Keeping Secret
- 1 942 **Emma Richardson:** MERRY TRINKET OF ROYALWOOD, Reg: RPSBS:A34871/16, Bay, 1 Jan 2010, Mare, Sire: Tuscany Royal Jubilee (GBR), Dam: Royalwood Merry Music
- A 970 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE, (Owned by Shae Russo) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J'adore
- 1250 **Brittany Jubb:** JEREMIAH PARK RUBY ROSE, (Owned by Brittany Jubb) Reg: APSBS:54388, Chestnut, 17 Aug 2017, Mare, Sire: Sherwood Quest Antique Gold, Dam: Winfield Petunia
- 6 1335 **Melbourne Riding Academy & Stacey Hayter:** CARLTON PARK FIREFLY, (Owned by Stacey Hayter) Reg: SHC:HC1726, Buckskin, 25 Jan 2013, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Langtreefirebird
- 4 1730 **Lee & Lauren Williams:** ARTSWORTH PARK LOVE STORY, (Owned by Lauren Williams) Reg: SHC:HC16482, Bay, 4 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Final Edition Of Astral, Dam: First Love Of Astral
- 5 1780 **Tamara Lee:** TAMRIE PARK LOLA, Reg: SHC:hc17201, Bay, 28 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Nawarra Park Bentleigh, Dam: Springvale Denim N Lace
- 1792 **McGregor & Thomas:** BURNEWANG ENGLISH ROSE, Reg: EA:30500643, Bay, 17 Nov 2007, Mare, Sire: Rosslyn Remember Me, Dam: Burnewang Black Rose
- 1876 **Ami Munro:** DONCASVAN SEQUEL, (Owned by Ami Munro) Reg: APSBS:47217, Bay, 1 Nov 2004, Mare, Sire: Fairlight Acres Kidman, Dam: Doncasvan Repertoire
- 1920 **Brittany Jubb:** ZILARAH PARK ELUSIVE, (Owned by Mrs J. Grave & Ms B. Jubb) Reg: SHC:HC17441, Buckskin, 21 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Owendale Beckham, Dam: Glenene Epic

## 39 – OPEN PONY GELDING, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 5 127 **Elizabeth Daly:** DALBRAE VEGAS, Reg: SHC:HC15145, Black, 25 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Weston Park Tipperary, Dam: Weston Park Verbena
- 371 **Ami Munro:** WINGANA CHOIR BOY, Reg: SHC:HC15518, Brown, 8 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Wingana Velvet Brown
- 6 1195 **Brooke Mitchener:** ARGYL MASQUERADE, Reg: SHC:HC16878, Brown, 1 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Kolbeach Royalist
- 4 1426 **Lee & Madison Eurell:** ROCKY HILL ACHILLES, (Owned by Madison Eurell) Reg: SHC:HC12662, Chestnut, 14 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Fairley Tempest (GBR), Dam: Orana Park Amelia
- 2 1615 **Maia Warren:** BEECHWOOD HOLLYS HONOUR, Reg: SHC:HC17668, Chestnut, 26 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier (GBR), Dam: Kolbeach Hollys Gem (GBR)
- 3 1702 **Marcia Beard:** RHYL MONARQUE, Reg: EA:60005204, Bay, 1 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Rhyl Matinee
- 1 1775 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** RHYL FINALE, Reg: RPSBS:GA32363/13, SHC:HC14110, Bay, 14 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Rosslayne Royal Occasion (GBR), Dam: Rothwell Flowing

## 40S – CHAMPION SMALL SADDLE PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 35 – 39

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE POTTON ESTATE

PRIZE: GARLAND, SASH

- 476 **Darren Telford:** WHITMERE VICTORIAS SECRET, (Owned by Darren Telford) Reg: SHC:hc17988, Bay, 10 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ljs Keeping Secret

## 41S – RESERVE CHAMPION SMALL SADDLE PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 40S

PRIZE: SASH

- 942 **Emma Richardson:** MERRY TRINKET OF ROYALWOOD, Reg: RPSBS:A34871/16, Bay, 1 Jan 2010, Mare, Sire: Tuscany Royal Jubilee (GBR), Dam: Royalwood Merry Music

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 42 – OPEN PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 5 686 **Lee & Heather Potts:** WHITMERE MADISON, (Owned by Heather Potts) Reg: SHC:HC16789, Bay, 14 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Whitmere Secret Agent
- 1 867 **Emma Richardson:** ROBBANIE TRULY FAIR, Reg: SHC:HC15706, Black, 21 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Robbanie Sweet Dreams
- 4 937 **Britt Holmberg:** ASCOT ANNE MARIE, Reg: EA:60022293, SHC:HC16862, Brown, 28 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Ascot Lisa Marie
- A 975 **Katie Kelly and Elena Tselepi:** BAMBOROUGH RADIANT LIGHT, Reg: SHC:HC17927, Brown, 26 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Rathowen Paragon, Dam: Bamborough Radiance
- A 1154 **Stacey Wate:** MIRINDA MINK'S DYNASTY, Reg: RPSBS:31131/11, Chestnut, 7 Jan 2009, Gelding, Sire: Ninfield Minks Supreme (GBR), Dam: Mirinda Dresden
- 1278 **Ingrid Abrahams:** CHERRINGTON SKYLARK, Reg: WPCS:M16104, Grey, 25 Dec 2009, Mare, Sire: Bamborough Ambassador, Dam: Glenmore Songbird
- 6 1364 **Hayley Bodrogozy:** EARLSLEY PARK NOUVEAU, Reg: APSBS:77578, Chestnut, 12 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Naruni Park Class, Dam: Fairlight Acres Petunia
- 3 1516 **Tonia Taylor:** ELIZABETH FARM MISS BASSEY, (Owned by Elizabeth Taylor) Reg: EA:60019649, Black, 1 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Willowcroft Miss Saigon
- 1682 **Deirdre Hope:** CARRIG OIR GOLDEN TICKET, Reg: SHC:HC18057, Palomino, 5 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 2 1916 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** DRUMEDEN CHORUS LINE, Reg: EA:51000358, RPSBS:A31206/12, SHC:11801, Brown, 3 Nov 2010, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Fairlight Acres Katie

## 43 – OPEN PONY, OVER 13 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 304 **Madison Worm:** ARGYL SEQUEL, Reg: RPSBS:A35913/18, Chestnut, 27 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Kolbeach Storybook
- 5 355 **Katie Kelly and Elena Tselepi:** EMYELLA HEAVENS SOPRANO, Reg: SHC:HC16704, Brown, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Silkwood Heaven Can Wait
- 1 370 **Catherine Gale, Margot Haynes and David Quayle:** ROYALWOOD ENCHANTING, (Owned by Mrs Catherine Gale) Reg: SHC:HC16890, Brown, 5 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Chanting

- 2 444 **BR Show Team:** ARABELLA JULIETTE, (Owned by Cherie Tulloch) Reg: SHC:HC17400, Bay, 27 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Llanarth Topcat (GBR), Dam: Yindarla Park Gift
- 6 453 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK PREMIERE'S BOY, Reg: SHC:HC17800, Chestnut, 14 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Waterford Park Premiere
- 556 **Nicole Parsons:** ASHCROFT PRINCE REGENT, (Owned by Nicole Parsons) Reg: EA:60030612, Grey, 15 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Mirinda Jack Of Diamonds, Dam: Kolbeach Fleur
- 3 594 **Hayes & Bellman:** WIDEACRE BLACK DIAMOND, (Owned by Vicki Pisciotta) Reg: EA:60008584, SHC:Hc13712, Black, 2 Nov 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- A 1276 **Cherie Baines:** ROSEDALE SECRET SERVICE, (Owned by Grace Baines) Reg: SHC:HC17542, Bay, 24 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Rosedale Make Me Famous
- 4 1279 **Amelia Petrie:** PEMBERLY WHISPER, Reg: EA:30501653, RPSBS:GA29881/14, Bay, 4 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Royal Bow, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 1967 **Sara Love:** WHITMERE MORNING HERALD, Reg: SHC:hc17930, Bay, 12 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ainthorpe Splendid Morning (GBR)

## 44 – OPEN PONY, OVER 13.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 5 144 **BR Show Team:** WILLOWCROFT EPIPHANY, (Owned by Alexia Fraser) Reg: SHC:HC17659, Bay, 28 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Willowcroft Africa
- 1 518 **Renae Dorney:** WAKEFIELD CLASSIC, Reg: RPSBS:GA35315/17, Brown, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Class
- A 743 **Sally Morphy:** CHIPPENHAM AQUILON, (Owned by Sally Morphy) Reg: SHC:HC17383, Brown, 15 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Barrington Park Super Model
- 2 750 **Julie Crisp:** MIRINDA MR MATINEE, Reg: EA:60012159, Chestnut, 27 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Rotherwood Matinee (GBR)
- A 979 **Sonja Reichbauer:** CARLINGFORD DOUBLE JEOPARDY, (Owned by Sonja Reichbauer) Reg: EA:60015214, Bay, 19 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Westlake National Anthem, Dam: Carlingford Park Double Take
- 3 1178 **Bobby Hammet / Tyler Buchanan:** ROYALWOOD CHOIR MASTER, (Owned by Bobby Hammet) Reg: RPSBS:GA34777/16, Brown, 3 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Chanting

## Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 1254 **Monrose Park:** MONROSE PARK PLAYFORLEIGH (AI), Reg: EA:30501068, Black, 17 Dec 2009, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Owendale Mimi
- 6 1325 **Riley Marin:** ARGYL COVER GIRL, (Owned by **The Marin Family**) Reg: SHC:HC16217, Bay, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Helden Park Calender Girl
- 4 1422 **Bianca Bywater:** ARGYL TANGO IN THE NIGHT, (Owned by **Anthony Bywater & Bianca Schewtschenko-Bywater**) Reg: EA:60020721, Bay, 3 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Kolbeach Song
- 1507 **Fiona Walsh:** LANGTREE PRINCE GEORGE, Reg: SHC:HC15338, Black, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Destiny, Dam: Oakdown Georgiana
- 1818 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL FRAMED, Reg: SHC:HC17578, Bay, 8 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Kolbeach Fame
- 1909 **Nicole Parsons:** SIRRAH DISTRACTION, (Owned by **Nicole ;Parsons**) Reg: EA:60013168, Chestnut, 6 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kirreway ;Decore
- 
- 45 – OPEN PONY MARE, OVER 12.2 HAND AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)**  
PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30
- 5 144 **BR Show Team:** WILLOWCROFT EPIPHANY, (Owned by **Alexia Fraser**) Reg: SHC:HC17659, Bay, 28 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Willowcroft Africa
- A 370 **Catherine Gale, Margot Haynes and David Quayle:** ROYALWOOD ENCHANTING, (Owned by **Mrs Catherine Gale**) Reg: SHC:HC16890, Brown, 5 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Chanting
- A 444 **BR Show Team:** ARABELLA JULIETTE, (Owned by **Cherie Tulloch**) Reg: SHC:HC17400, Bay, 27 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Llanarth Topcat (GBR), Dam: Yindarla Park Gift
- 1 594 **Hayes & Bellman:** WIDEACRE BLACK DIAMOND, (Owned by **Vicki Pisciotta**) Reg: EA:60008584, SHC:Hc13712, Black, 2 Nov 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- A 686 **Lee & Heather Potts:** WHITMERE MADISON, (Owned by **Heather Potts**) Reg: SHC:HC16789, Bay, 14 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Whitmere Secret Agent
- 6 802 **Ava Holland:** WESTACRES GLAMOUR, Reg: AHSA:ARF1922, Palomino, 2 Oct 2011, Mare, Sire: Keira Park Cascade, Dam: Fairlight Acres Ascend
- A 867 **Emma Richardson:** ROBBANIE TRULY FAIR, Reg: SHC:HC15706, Black, 21 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Robbanie Sweet Dreams
- A 937 **Britt Holmberg:** ASCOT ANNE MARIE, Reg: EA:60022293, SHC:HC16862, Brown, 28 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Ascot Lisa Marie
- 4 1325 **Riley Marin:** ARGYL COVER GIRL, (Owned by **The Marin Family**) Reg: SHC:HC16217, Bay, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Helden Park Calender Girl
- 3 1516 **Tonia Taylor:** ELIZABETH FARM MISS BASSEY, (Owned by **Elizabeth Taylor**) Reg: EA:60019649, Black, 1 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Willowcroft Miss Saigon
- 2 1916 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** DRUMEDEN CHORUS LINE, Reg: EA:51000358, RPSBS:A31206/12, SHC:11801, Brown, 3 Nov 2010, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Fairlight Acres Katie
- 
- 46 – OPEN PONY GELDING, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)**  
PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30
- 5 453 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK PREMIERE'S BOY, Reg: SHC:HC17800, Chestnut, 14 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Waterford Park Premiere
- A 518 **Renae Dorney:** WAKEFIELD CLASSIC, Reg: RPSBS:GA35315/17, Brown, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Class
- 556 **Nicole Parsons:** ASHCROFT PRINCE REGENT, (Owned by **Nicole Parsons**) Reg: EA:60030612, Grey, 15 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Mirinda Jack Of Diamonds, Dam: Kolbeach Fleur
- A 743 **Sally Morphy:** CHIPPENHAM AQUILON, (Owned by **Sally Morphy**) Reg: SHC:HC17383, Brown, 15 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Barrington Park Super Model
- 1 750 **Julie Crisp:** MIRINDA MR MATINEE, Reg: EA:60012159, Chestnut, 27 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Rotherwood Matinee (GBR)
- 1154 **Stacey Wate:** MIRINDA MINK'S DYNASTY, Reg: RPSBS:31131/11, Chestnut, 7 Jan 2009, Gelding, Sire: Ninfield Minks Supreme (GBR), Dam: Mirinda Dresden
- 2 1178 **Bobby Hammet / Tyler Buchanan:** ROYALWOOD CHOIR MASTER, (Owned by **Bobby Hammet**) Reg: RPSBS:GA34777/16, Brown, 3 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Chanting
- A 1254 **Monrose Park:** MONROSE PARK PLAYFORLEIGH (AI), Reg: EA:30501068, Black, 17 Dec 2009, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Owendale Mimi
- 4 1279 **Amelia Petrie:** PEMBERLY WHISPER, Reg: EA:30501653, RPSBS:GA29881/14, Bay, 4 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Royal Bow, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 1364 **Hayley Bodrogkozy:** EARLSLEY PARK NOUVEAU, Reg: APSBS:77578, Chestnut, 12 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Naruni Park Class, Dam: Fairlight Acres Petunia

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 3 1422 **Bianca Bywater:** ARGYL TANGO IN THE NIGHT, (Owned by Anthony Bywater & Bianca Schewtschenko-Bywater) Reg: EA:60020721, Bay, 3 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Kolbeach Song
- 1682 **Deirdre Hope:** CARRIG OIR GOLDEN TICKET, Reg: SHC:HC18057, Palomino, 5 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 6 1818 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL FRAMED, Reg: SHC:HC17578, Bay, 8 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Kolbeach Fame
- A 1967 **Sara Love:** WHITMERE MORNING HERALD, Reg: SHC:hc17930, Bay, 12 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ainthorpe Splendid Morning (GBR)

## 47S – CHAMPION LARGE SADDLE PONY, OVER 12.2 AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 42 – 46

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)** *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **LESLEY WALKINSHAW**

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **THE POTTON ESTATE**

PRIZE: GARLAND, SASH

- 370 **Catherine Gale, Margot Haynes and David Quayle:** ROYALWOOD ENCHANTING, (Owned by Mrs Catherine Gale) Reg: SHC:HC16890, Brown, 5 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Chanting

## 48S – RESERVE CHAMPION LARGE PONY, OVER 12.2 AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 47S

PRIZE: SASH

- 867 **Emma Richardson:** ROBBANIE TRULY FAIR, Reg: SHC:HC15706, Black, 21 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Robbanie Sweet Dreams

## 49 – FAIRLIGHT ACRES TROPHY (SPECIAL)

Presented to the best Saddle Pony, not over 14 hands, which, in the opinion of the Judge, shows Show Pony qualities. To be judged by three judges with a preferential system. The winner and runner up will be chosen from a Top 10. Each Exhibit also to be judged for the manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and runner up ineligible for Championship.

## 50S – FAIRLIGHT ACRES TROPHY FINAL

Eligible Classes: 49

PRIZE: 1ST \$250, TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$115 SUPPORTED BY **KARLANA STUD**

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, SASH, 2ND SASH, UNPLACED PARTICIPANTS ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY STEVE HURLEY

- 1 370 **Catherine Gale, Margot Haynes and David Quayle:** ROYALWOOD ENCHANTING, (Owned by Mrs Catherine Gale) Reg: SHC:HC16890, Brown, 5 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Chanting
- 2 594 **Hayes & Bellman:** WIDEACRE BLACK DIAMOND, (Owned by Vicki Pisciotta) Reg: EA:60008584, SHC:Hc13712, Black, 2 Nov 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite

## 51 – CHILD'S PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by boy or girl 17 years of age or under. Eligible for Champion Child's Pony.

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY STEVE HURLEY

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 127 **Elizabeth Daly:** DALBRAE VEGAS ridden by Molly Manchester, Reg: SHC:HC15145, Black, 25 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Weston Park Tipperary, Dam: Weston Park Verbena
- 3 143 **Tia Rose Mckenzie:** BRANDY HOLLOW MERRY MONARCH ridden by Tia Rose Mckenzie, (Owned by Tia ;Mckenzie) Reg: RPSBS:A34699/16, Bay, 16 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Special Agent, Dam: Merry Duchess Of Royalwood
- 4 424 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** WHITMERE MINUETTE ridden by Sierra Parker-Eade, (Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade) Reg: SHC:HC16173, Bay, 19 Sep 2011, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Whitmere Miss Minnette
- 770 **G&M Saunders:** BARINDALE ANTHEM ridden by Maisy Saunders, (Owned by Maisy Saunders) Reg: EA:hc10745, Brown, 21 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Karanga Tiger Lily
- 5 942 **Emma Richardson:** MERRY TRINKET OF ROYALWOOD ridden by Annabelle Richardson, Reg: RPSBS:A34871/16, Bay, 1 Jan 2010, Mare, Sire: Tuscany Royal Jubilee (GBR), Dam: Royalwood Merry Music
- 1 970 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE ridden by Violet Russo, (Owned by Shae Russo) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J'adore

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

1195	<b>Brooke Mitchener:</b> ARGYL MASQUERADE ridden by Alexandra Bowen, Reg: SHC:HC16878, Brown, 1 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Kolbeach Royalist	A	518	<b>Renae Dorney:</b> WAKEFIELD CLASSIC, Reg: RPSBS:GA35315/17, Brown, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Class
1250	<b>Brittany Jubb:</b> JEREMIAH PARK RUBY ROSE, (Owned by Brittany Jubb) Reg: APSBS:54388, Chestnut, 17 Aug 2017, Mare, Sire: Sherwood Quest Antique Gold, Dam: Winfield Petunia	A	594	<b>Hayes &amp; Bellman:</b> WIDEACRE BLACK DIAMOND, (Owned by Vicki Pisciotta) Reg: EA:60008584, SHC:Hc13712, Black, 2 Nov 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite
A 1335	<b>Melbourne Riding Academy &amp; Stacey Hayter:</b> CARLTON PARK FIREFLY, (Owned by Stacey Hayter) Reg: SHC:HC1726, Buckskin, 25 Jan 2013, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Langtreefirebird		686	<b>Lee &amp; Heather Potts:</b> WHITMERE MADISON ridden by Jessica Sharp, (Owned by Heather Potts) Reg: SHC:HC16789, Bay, 14 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Whitmere Secret Agent
1426	<b>Lee &amp; Madison Eurell:</b> ROCKY HILL ACHILLES ridden by Jessica Sharp, (Owned by Madison Eurell) Reg: SHC:HC12662, Chestnut, 14 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Fairley Tempest (GBR), Dam: Orana Park Amelia		802	<b>Ava Holland:</b> WESTACRES GLAMOUR ridden by Ava Holland, Reg: AHSA:ARF1922, Palomino, 2 Oct 2011, Mare, Sire: Keira Park Cascade, Dam: Fairlight Acres Ascend
1615	<b>Maia Warren:</b> BEECHWOOD HOLLYS HONOUR ridden by Tia Rose Mckenzie, Reg: SHC:HC17668, Chestnut, 26 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier (GBR), Dam: Kolbeach Hollys Gem (GBR)	A	867	<b>Emma Richardson:</b> ROBBANIE TRULY FAIR ridden by Annabelle Richardson, Reg: SHC:HC15706, Black, 21 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Robbanie Sweet Dreams
A 1653	<b>Holly Farr:</b> MAGNOLIA VALE DANIKA ridden by Amitey Thorpe, (Owned by Holly Farr) Reg: APSBS:53352, Black, 3 Sep 2015, Mare, Sire: Lentara Amadeua, Dam: Magnolia Vale Xquisite		979	<b>Sonja Reichbauer:</b> CARLINGFORD DOUBLE JEOPARDY ridden by Jenna Murphy, (Owned by Sonja Reichbauer) Reg: EA:60015214, Bay, 19 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Westlake National Anthem, Dam: Carlingford Park Double Take
6 1726	<b>M&amp;M Burns &amp; L Vanderput:</b> BARINDALE SILHOUETTE ridden by Estelle Gore-Johnson, (Owned by M&M Burns & L Vanderput) Reg: SHC:HC15241, Brown, 12 Feb 2015, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Morningside Fancy Affair	6	1154	<b>Stacey Wate:</b> MIRINDA MINK'S DYNASTY ridden by Addison Wate, Reg: RPSBS:31131/11, Chestnut, 7 Jan 2009, Gelding, Sire: Ninfield Minks Supreme (GBR), Dam: Mirinda Dresden
1730	<b>Lee &amp; Lauren Williams:</b> ARTSWORTH PARK LOVE STORY ridden by Lauren Williams, (Owned by Lauren Williams) Reg: SHC:HC16482, Bay, 4 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Final Edition Of Astral, Dam: First Love Of Astral	A	1276	<b>Cherie Baines:</b> ROSEDALE SECRET SERVICE ridden by Grace Baines, (Owned by Grace Baines) Reg: SHC:HC17542, Bay, 24 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Rosedale Make Me Famous
2 1775	<b>Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:</b> RHYL FINALE ridden by Sienna Mullan-Wright, Reg: RPSBS:GA32363/13, SHC:HC14110, Bay, 14 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Rosslayne Royal Occasion (GBR), Dam: Rothwell Flowing	5	1278	<b>Ingrid Abrahams:</b> CHERINGTON SKYLARK ridden by Eliza Abrahams, Reg: WPCS:M16104, Grey, 25 Dec 2009, Mare, Sire: Bamborough Ambassador, Dam: Glenmore Songbird
		3	1279	<b>Amelia Petrie:</b> PEMBERLY WHISPER ridden by Amelia Petrie, Reg: EA:30501653, RPSBS:GA29881/14, Bay, 4 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Royal Bow, Dam: Helden Park Petite
		1	1325	<b>Riley Marin:</b> ARGYL COVER GIRL ridden by Ella Manning, (Owned by The Marin Family) Reg: SHC:HC16217, Bay, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Helden Park Calender Girl
		A	1563	<b>Young Family:</b> MALIBU PARK TIP TOP (AI) ridden by Hahana Young, (Owned by Tahlia & Hahana Young) Reg: EA:60015331, RPSBS:A33054/14, RPSBS:GA34229/15, SHC:HC15818, Brown, 30 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Llanarth Topcat (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Malibu Park Sorrento
			1818	<b>Karen Fisher:</b> RHYL FRAMED ridden by Kathryn Brereton, Reg: SHC:HC17578, Bay, 8 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rhyll Supreme Court, Dam: Kolbeach Fame

## 52 – CHILD'S PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

Rider 17 years of age or under. Eligible for Champion Child's Pony.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

A 304	<b>Madison Worm:</b> ARGYL SEQUEL ridden by Madison Worm, Reg: RPSBS:A35913/18, Chestnut, 27 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Kolbeach Storybook
A 370	<b>Catherine Gale, Margot Haynes and David Quayle:</b> ROYALWOOD ENCHANTING ridden by Ella Manning, (Owned by Mrs Catherine Gale) Reg: SHC:HC16890, Brown, 5 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Chanting

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 4 1916 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** DRUMEDEN CHORUS LINE, Reg: EA:51000358, RPSBS:A31206/12, SHC:11801, Brown, 3 Nov 2010, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Fairlight Acres Katie
- 2 1967 **Sara Love:** WHITMERE MORNING HERALD, Reg: SHC:hc17930, Bay, 12 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ainthorpe Splendid Morning (GBR)

## 53S – CHAMPION CHILD’S PONY

Eligible Classes: 51, 52

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **ROMSEY PARK** PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

PRIZE: SASH

- 970 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE, (Owned by **Shae Russo**) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J’adore

## 54S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD’S PONY

Eligible Classes: 53S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1775 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** RHYL FINALE, Reg: RPSBS:GA32363/13, SHC:HC14110, Bay, 14 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Rosslayne Royal Occasion (GBR), Dam: Rothwell Flowing

## LEADING REIN

### 55 – LEADING REIN OPEN PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Stallions ineligible. Rider to be 3 years to 7 years. Snaffle bridle only. Attendant must affix the leading rein to the noseband, the reins should go directly to the child's hand, string not permitted or any aid fastened to the saddle to keep the pony's head in position. No spurs or whips, handler may carry a cane. Riders should at least be able to rise to the trot.

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **EMMA’S GARLANDS**

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, SASH, 2ND \$30, SASH, 3RD–6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY

**INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 2 127 **Elizabeth Daly:** DALBRAE VEGAS ridden by Aria Proctor, Reg: SHC:HC15145, Black, 25 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Weston Park Tipperary, Dam: Weston Park Verbena
- 5 424 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** WHITMERE MINUETTE ridden by Ellie Lee, (Owned by **Sascha Parker-Eade**) Reg: SHC:HC16173, Bay, 19 Sep 2011, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Whitmere Miss Minnette

- 1 970 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE ridden by Violet Russo, (Owned by **Shae Russo**) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J’adore
- A 1615 **Maia Warren:** BEECHWOOD HOLLYS HONOUR ridden by Alannah Leee Hay, Reg: SHC:HC17668, Chestnut, 26 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier (GBR), Dam: Kolbeach Hollys Gem (GBR)
- 3 1726 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** BARINDALE SILHOUETTE ridden by Lexis Vanderput, (Owned by **M&M Burns & L Vanderput**) Reg: SHC:HC15241, Brown, 12 Feb 2015, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Morningside Fancy Affair
- 4 1780 **Tamara Lee:** TAMRIE PARK LOLA ridden by Ellie Lee, Reg: SHC:hc17201, Bay, 28 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Nawarra Park Bentleigh, Dam: Springvale Denim N Lace

### 56 – LEADING REIN SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Stallions ineligible. Rider to be 3 years to 7 years. Snaffle bridle only. Attendant must affix the leading rein to the noseband, the reins should go directly to the child's hand, string not permitted or any aid fastened to the saddle to keep the pony's head in position. No spurs or whips, handler may carry a cane. Riders should at least be able to rise to the trot.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, GARLAND, SASH, 2ND VALUE \$30, SASH, 3RD–6TH SASH SUPPORTED BY **MICHELLE MCLEAN** PRESENTED BY MR STEPHEN MC LEAN

- 361 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** WORANORA NAVAJO ridden by Laila Appleton, (Owned by **Parsons And Davis**) Reg: SHC:HC17950, Other, 19 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Behold, Dam: Woranora Nia
- 393 **Melbourne Riding Academy:** BAMBOROUGH CATAPULTE, Reg: SHC:HC15816, Grey, 28 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Bamborough Catriona
- 621 **Backman Family:** DP POPEYE, Reg: EA:60011874, SHC:HC13730, Bay, 8 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Maximillian, Dam: Tooravale Olivia
- 3 668 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** DALGANGLE PICCADILLY ridden by Ellie Lee, (Owned by **Ruby Rose Eurell**) Reg: SHC:HC15253, Brown, 27 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Dalgangle Mayfair, Dam: Dalgangle Cupid
- 4 783 **Laura Bridge:** BAMBOROUGH KATELYNN ridden by Madeline Bridge, Reg: SHC:HC16779, Grey, 28 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Bamborough Kate
- 2 1021 **Sarah Romeo:** EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE ridden by Summer Romeo, (Owned by **Sarah Romeo**) Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1 1120 **Shae Russo**: PRIMROSE PARK BRIDGET JONES ridden by Violet Russo, **(Owned by Shae Russo)** Reg: EA:60024841, Chestnut, 7 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Weston Park Tweed, Dam: Primrose Park Brightly
- 5 1338 **Lee & Vickie Mantel**: KINGFISHER PARK FYNN ridden by Ellie Lee, **(Owned by Vickie Mantel)** Reg: SHC:HC179856, Grey, 26 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Barn Hill Fynnigon, Dam: Kenda Park Lollipop
- 1576 **Morrison Family**: RIPPLEBROOK HEIRLOOM, **(Owned by Rachel Morrison)** Reg: SHC:HC16422, Bay, 18 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Arielen Nimrod, Dam: Ripplebrook Nessie
- A 1603 **Morrison Family**: MURRAYDALE PARK TOY BOY, **(Owned by Rachel Morrison)** Reg: WPCS:PWG8494, Black, 29 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Murraydale Park Fairy Floss
- 6 1688 **G&M Saunders**: NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT, **(Owned by Maisy Saunders)** Reg: SHSA:hc17451, Chestnut, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Nattai River Sirocco, Dam: Nattai River Lady Starlight
- 1947 **Jodie Jones**: WHISTLEJACKETS FIREFLY ridden by Chase Baboth, Reg: EA:81000555, Bay, 1 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Balagamy Valour, Dam: Amber Lea Magnolia

## SHETLANDS

### 57 – NOVICE SHETLAND PONY, NOT OVER 10.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 108 **Emma Pickstock**: DUNAVON JAMES THE FIRST, **(Owned by Emma Pickstock)** Reg: EA:60024566, SHC:hc16277, Black, 26 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae President, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Jazelle
- 3 457 **Lee Purchase**: GLEN ARDAN TULLOCH, Reg: APSBS:Fg79236, Black, 4 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Lerwick Rebellion, Dam: Millwood Trisha
- A 494 **Laura Bridge**: CHESAPEAKE PARK CALANDER GIRL, Reg: APSBS:53819, SHC:HC16828, Black, 5 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Millbrae Shannon, Dam: Chesapeake Park Cover Girl
- 4 526 **Morrison Family**: PENNELL PARK SOLDIER, Reg: EA:60015209, Black, 11 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tara Park Chippendale, Dam: Pennell Park Soux
- A 744 **Lana Calleja-Goodman**: ROYALVIEW GAMBIT, **(Owned by Lana Calleja – Goodman)** Reg: APSBS:123145, ASB:FG15225Svol22, EA:60011999, Black, 14 Oct 2005, Gelding, Sire: Aakina Edwin, Dam: Lordonvale Kylie
- 2 779 **Taylah Spiteri**: COLVADALE RELIANCE, Reg: APSBS:78001, SHC:HC17336, Pinto, 29 Jan 2015, Mare, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Colvadale Relaity

- 1196 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen**: COLVADALE MASQUERADE, **(Owned by Alexandra E Bowen)** Reg: APSBS:79068, Piebald, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Colvadale Maddison
- 6 1327 **Helen Heinrich**: JOBAR CHARLIE, **(Owned by Helen Heinrich)** Reg: APSBS:FG78565, Black, 4 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Jobar Magpie, Dam: Jobar Lilliput
- 1 1435 **Annabelle Richardson and Vienna Smith**: OAK PARK WINTER GARDEN, Reg: SHSA:HC17533, Black, 14 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (Imp) (NZL), Dam: Oak Park Juliet
- 5 1537 **Tara Duley**: SHAMBRA PARK SAMSON, **(Owned by Tara Duley)** Reg: APSBS:80216, Black, 7 Jan 2018, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Shannon, Dam: Fenwick Amberley
- 1915 **Pauline Barns**: MANAWAI BLACK TULIP, Reg: APSBS:54254s, Black, 2 Aug 2017, Mare, Sire: Millbrae Kenya, Dam: Bushby Park Ruby

### 58 – SHETLAND PONY, 10 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 744 **Lana Calleja-Goodman**: ROYALVIEW GAMBIT, **(Owned by Lana Calleja – Goodman)** Reg: APSBS:123145, ASB:FG15225Svol22, EA:60011999, Black, 14 Oct 2005, Gelding, Sire: Aakina Edwin, Dam: Lordonvale Kylie
- 1 780 **Emily Machar**: CARREG WEN ATHENA, Reg: APSBS:46652Svol24, Black, 4 Jan 2009, Mare, Sire: Akeringa Ugo, Dam: Otway View Picadilly
- 2 1915 **Pauline Barns**: MANAWAI BLACK TULIP, Reg: APSBS:54254s, Black, 2 Aug 2017, Mare, Sire: Millbrae Kenya, Dam: Bushby Park Ruby

### 59 – SHETLAND PONY, OVER 10 HANDS AND NOT OVER 10.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 108 **Emma Pickstock**: DUNAVON JAMES THE FIRST, **(Owned by Emma Pickstock)** Reg: EA:60024566, SHC:hc16277, Black, 26 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae President, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Jazelle
- 2 445 **Tamara Lee**: EDGEWOOD JUKEBOX, **(Owned by Tamara Lee)** Reg: SHC:HC16666, Black, 8 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Joyous
- 457 **Lee Purchase**: GLEN ARDAN TULLOCH, Reg: APSBS:Fg79236, Black, 4 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Lerwick Rebellion, Dam: Millwood Trisha
- A 494 **Laura Bridge**: CHESAPEAKE PARK CALANDER GIRL, Reg: APSBS:53819, SHC:HC16828, Black, 5 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Millbrae Shannon, Dam: Chesapeake Park Cover Girl
- 6 526 **Morrison Family**: PENNELL PARK SOLDIER, Reg: EA:60015209, Black, 11 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tara Park Chippendale, Dam: Pennell Park Soux

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 5 778 **Rebecca And Jane Gerber:** FALCONHURST SHOWPIECE, Reg: APSBS:54272, SHC:hc17476, Black, 14 Nov 2017, Filly, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (NZL), Dam: Colvadale Supre
- 4 779 **Taylah Spiteri:** COLVADALE RELIANCE, Reg: APSBS:78001, SHC:HC17336, Pinto, 29 Jan 2015, Mare, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Colvadale Relaiaty
- A 1140 **Monica Croston:** TARA PARK OPAL, (**Owned by Michelle Mclean**) Reg: EA:HC15735, SHC:HC15735, Black, 9 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Penell Park Lawrence, Dam: Tara Park Sapphire
- 1196 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** COLVADALE MASQUERADE, (**Owned by Alexandra E Bowen**) Reg: APSBS:79068, Piebald, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Colvadale Maddison
- 1327 **Helen Heinrich:** JOBAR CHARLIE, (**Owned by Helen Heinrich**) Reg: APSBS:FG78565, Black, 4 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Jobar Magpie, Dam: Jobar Lilliput
- 3 1435 **Annabelle Richardson and Vienna Smith:** OAK PARK WINTER GARDEN, Reg: SHSA:HC17533, Black, 14 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (Imp) (NZL), Dam: Oak Park Juliet
- 1466 **Lisa Mooney:** CLEORANEE INSPECTOR, Reg: APSBS:75944, Chestnut, 8 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Milbrae Shannon, Dam: Avonleigh Maddi
- 1537 **Tara Duley:** SHAMBRA PARK SAMSON, (**Owned by Tara Duley**) Reg: APSBS:80216, Black, 7 Jan 2018, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Shannon, Dam: Fenwick Amberley
- 1636 **Katrina McDougall:** CHESAPEAKE PARK PAPARAZZI, Reg: APSBS:78558, SHC:HC15479, Chestnut, 18 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Chesapeake Park Pied Piper, Dam: Gracedale Katrina
- 1653 **Holly Farr:** MAGNOLIA VALE DANIKA, (**Owned by Holly Farr**) Reg: APSBS:53352, Black, 3 Sep 2015, Mare, Sire: Lentara Amadeua, Dam: Magnolia Vale Xquisite
- 1654 **Elizabeth Gregory:** KORAWYN SHOW'N'TELL, Reg: APSBS:fg76716, SHC:hc14277, Piebald, 8 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Kobyboyn Sally
- 1706 **Melinda Pengelly:** GRACEDALE BARRISTER, (**Owned by Travis Park Pony Stud**) Reg: APSBS:FG76844, Black, 12 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Gracedale Cavalier, Dam: Gracedale Briga
- 1 1864 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** COLVADALE ODIN, Reg: APSBS:FG76947, Black, 27 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Aakina Olga

## 60 – CHILD'S SHETLAND PONY, NOT OVER 10.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by boy or girl 14 YEARS of age or under. Eligible for Champion Shetland Pony.

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY RUG VALUE \$150, GARLAND VALUE \$225 SUPPORTED BY **BELLMAN & HORSPOLE FAMILIES** PRESENTED BY MISS STELLA HORSPOLE

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- A 108 **Emma Pickstock:** DUNAVON JAMES THE FIRST ridden by Lillie Foord, (**Owned by Emma Pickstock**) Reg: EA:60024566, SHC:hc16277, Black, 26 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae President, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Jazelle
- 6 445 **Tamara Lee:** EDGEWOOD JUKEBOX ridden by Jessica Sharp, (**Owned by Tamara Lee**) Reg: SHC:HC16666, Black, 8 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Joyous
- 5 457 **Lee Purchase:** GLEN ARDAN TULLOCH ridden by Sienna Wright, Reg: APSBS:Fg79236, Black, 4 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Lerwick Rebellion, Dam: Millwood Trisha
- A 494 **Laura Bridge:** CHESAPEAKE PARK CALANDER GIRL ridden by Anna Bridge, Reg: APSBS:53819, SHC:HC16828, Black, 5 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Millbrae Shannon, Dam: Chesapeake Park Cover Girl
- 526 **Morrison Family:** PENNELL PARK SOLDIER, Reg: EA:60015209, Black, 11 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tara Park Chippendale, Dam: Pennell Park Soux
- 744 **Lana Calleja-Goodman:** ROYALVIEW GAMBIT ridden by Ruby Calleja Goodman, (**Owned by Lana Calleja – Goodman**) Reg: APSBS:123145, ASB:FG15225Svol22, EA:60011999, Black, 14 Oct 2005, Gelding, Sire: Aakina Edwin, Dam: Lordonvale Kylie
- 4 778 **Rebecca And Jane Gerber:** FALCONHURST SHOWPIECE ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, Reg: APSBS:54272, SHC:hc17476, Black, 14 Nov 2017, Filly, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (NZL), Dam: Colvadale Supre
- 2 779 **Taylah Spiteri:** COLVADALE RELIANCE ridden by Grace Baines, Reg: APSBS:78001, SHC:HC17336, Pinto, 29 Jan 2015, Mare, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Colvadale Relaiaty
- A 780 **Emily Machar:** CARREG WEN ATHENA ridden by Annabelle Richardson, Reg: APSBS:46652Svol24, Black, 4 Jan 2009, Mare, Sire: Akeringa Ugo, Dam: Otway View Picadilly
- A 1140 **Monica Croston:** TARA PARK OPAL ridden by Stella Gilmour, (**Owned by Michelle Mclean**) Reg: EA:HC15735, SHC:HC15735, Black, 9 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Penell Park Lawrence, Dam: Tara Park Sapphire

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1196 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** COLVADALE MASQUERADE ridden by Alexandra Bowen, (**Owned by Alexandra E Bowen**) Reg: APSBS:79068, Piebald, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Colvadale Maddison
- 1327 **Helen Heinrich:** JOBAR CHARLIE ridden by Anna Elliott, (**Owned by Helen Heinrich**) Reg: APSBS:FG78565, Black, 4 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Jobar Magpie, Dam: Jobar Lilliput
- 1 1435 **Annabelle Richardson and Vienna Smith:** OAK PARK WINTER GARDEN, Reg: SHSA:HC17533, Black, 14 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (Imp) (NZL), Dam: Oak Park Juliet
- 1466 **Lisa Mooney:** CLEORANEE INSPECTOR ridden by Alice Mooney, Reg: APSBS:75944, Chestnut, 8 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Shannon, Dam: Avonleigh Maddi
- 1636 **Katrina McDougall:** CHESAPEAKE PARK PAPAZZI ridden by Amelia Mcdougall, Reg: APSBS:78558, SHC:HC15479, Chestnut, 18 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Chesapeake Park Pied Piper, Dam: Gracedale Katrina
- 1653 **Holly Farr:** MAGNOLIA VALE DANIKA, (**Owned by Holly Farr**) Reg: APSBS:53352, Black, 3 Sep 2015, Mare, Sire: Lentara Amadeua, Dam: Magnolia Vale Xquisite
- 1654 **Elizabeth Gregory:** KORAWYN SHOW'N'TELL ridden by Matilda Gregory, Reg: APSBS:fg76716, SHC:hc14277, Piebald, 8 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Kobyboyn Sally
- 1706 **Melinda Pengelly:** GRACEDALE BARRISTER ridden by Taylah Leask, (**Owned by Travis Park Pony Stud**) Reg: APSBS:FG76844, Black, 12 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Gracedale Cavalier, Dam: Gracedale Briga
- 1864 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** COLVADALE ODIN ridden by Estelle Gore-Johnson, Reg: APSBS:FG76947, Black, 27 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Aakina Olga
- 3 1915 **Pauline Barns:** MANAWAI BLACK TULIP ridden by Cruize Thorpe, Reg: APSBS:54254s, Black, 2 Aug 2017, Mare, Sire: Millbrae Kenya, Dam: Bushby Park Ruby

## 61S – CHAMPION SHETLAND PONY

Eligible Classes: 58, 59

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)** *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **D. & W. WORBOYS, M. WHYTE, L. MILBURN, W. & R. LOUGHNAN**

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 780 **Emily Machar:** CARREG WEN ATHENA, Reg: APSBS:46652SVol24, Black, 4 Jan 2009, Mare, Sire: Akeringa Ugo, Dam: Otway View Picadilly

## 62S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHETLAND PONY

Eligible Classes: 61S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1864 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** COLVADALE ODIN ridden by Alexandra Bowen, Reg: APSBS:FG76947, Black, 27 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Aakina Olga

## JUNIOR TURNOUTS

### 63 – SHETLAND PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE (LED) (SPECIAL)

Stallions ineligible. Exhibit not to exceed 10.2 hands. Rider to be 4 YEARS old to 7 years on first day of the Show, and turnout to be led.

PRIZE: 1ST-6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND CREATED AND SPONSORED BY LYNN MILBURN GARLANDS, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MARGARET LUXFORD & STAN FEAR AND FAMILY** PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

PRIZE: 1ST WAGNERS TURNOUT PADDLE VALUE \$1,000, 2ND – 6TH GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$100 SUPPORTED BY **WAGNERS SADDLERY** PRESENTED BY CAROLINE AND PETER WAGNER

- A 108 **Emma Pickstock:** DUNAVON JAMES THE FIRST ridden by Summer Romeo, (**Owned by Emma Pickstock**) Reg: EA:60024566, SHC:hc16277, Black, 26 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae President, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Jazelle
- 457 **Lee Purchase:** GLEN ARDAN TULLOCH ridden by Maisy Saunders, Reg: APSBS:Fg79236, Black, 4 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Lerwick Rebellion, Dam: Millwood Trisha
- 526 **Morrison Family:** PENNELL PARK SOLDIER, Reg: EA:60015209, Black, 11 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tara Park Chippendale, Dam: Pennell Park Soux
- 4 778 **Rebecca And Jane Gerber:** FALCONHURST SHOWPIECE ridden by Madeline Bridge, Reg: APSBS:54272, SHC:hc17476, Black, 14 Nov 2017, Filly, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (NZL), Dam: Colvadale Supre. Total 173
- 5 779 **Taylah Spiteri:** COLVADALE RELIANCE ridden by Ella Cutungo, Reg: APSBS:78001, SHC:HC17336, Pinto, 29 Jan 2015, Mare, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Colvadale Relaiety. Total 165
- A 780 **Emily Machar:** CARREG WEN ATHENA, Reg: APSBS:46652SVol24, Black, 4 Jan 2009, Mare, Sire: Akeringa Ugo, Dam: Otway View Picadilly
- 3 1140 **Monica Croston:** TARA PARK OPAL ridden by August Paterson, (**Owned by Michelle Mclean**) Reg: EA:HC15735, SHC:HC15735, Black, 9 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Penell Park Lawrence, Dam: Tara Park Sapphire. Total 174

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 1196 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** COLVADALE MASQUERADE ridden by Maisy Saunders, (**Owned by Alexandra E Bowen**) Reg: APSBS:79068, Piebald, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Colvadale Maddison
- 2 1327 **Helen Heinrich:** JOBAR CHARLIE ridden by Poppy Chettle, (**Owned by Helen Heinrich**) Reg: APSBS:FG78565, Black, 4 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Jobar Magpie, Dam: Jobar Lilliput. Total 174
- 1435 **Annabelle Richardson and Vienna Smith:** OAK PARK WINTER GARDEN, Reg: SHSA:HC17533, Black, 14 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (Imp) (NZL), Dam: Oak Park Juliet
- A 1636 **Katrina McDougall:** CHESAPEAKE PARK PAPARAZZI, Reg: APSBS:78558, SHC:HC15479, Chestnut, 18 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Chesapeake Park Pied Piper, Dam: Gracedale Katrina
- 1653 **Holly Farr:** MAGNOLIA VALE DANIKA ridden by Sidney Farr, (**Owned by Holly Farr**) Reg: APSBS:53352, Black, 3 Sep 2015, Mare, Sire: Lentara Amadeua, Dam: Magnolia Vale Xquisite
- 6 1654 **Elizabeth Gregory:** KORAWYN SHOW'N'TELL ridden by Matilda Gregory, Reg: APSBS:fg76716, SHC:hc14277, Piebald, 8 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Kobyboyn Sally. Total 164
- 1 1864 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** COLVADALE ODIN ridden by Lexis Vanderput, Reg: APSBS:FG76947, Black, 27 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Aakina Olga. Total 183
- 
- 64 – SHETLAND PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE (SPECIAL)**  
Stallions ineligible. Exhibit not to exceed 10.2 hands. Rider to be 8 years old to 10 years on first day of the Show. To be shown in saddle and not led.  
PRIZE: 1ST-6TH SASH  
PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND CREATED AND SPONSORED BY LYNN MILBURN GARLANDS, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MARGARET LUXFORD & STAN FEAR AND FAMILY** PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR  
PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**  
PRIZE: 1ST WAGNERS TURNOUT PADDLE VALUE \$1,000, 2ND – 6TH GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$100 SUPPORTED BY **WAGNERS SADDLERY** PRESENTED BY CAROLINE AND PETER WAGNER
- A 108 **Emma Pickstock:** DUNAVON JAMES THE FIRST ridden by Hudson Foord, (**Owned by Emma Pickstock**) Reg: EA:60024566, SHC:hc16277, Black, 26 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae President, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Jazelle
- A 457 **Lee Purchase:** GLEN ARDAN TULLOCH ridden by Samuel Blanc, Reg: APSBS:Fg79236, Black, 4 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Lerwick Rebellion, Dam: Millwood Trisha
- 6 778 **Rebecca And Jane Gerber:** FALCONHURST SHOWPIECE ridden by Anna Bridge, Reg: APSBS:54272, SHC:hc17476, Black, 14 Nov 2017, Filly, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (NZL), Dam: Colvadale Supre. Total 160
- 4 779 **Taylah Spiteri:** COLVADALE RELIANCE ridden by Sophie Mccarrol, Reg: APSBS:78001, SHC:HC17336, Pinto, 29 Jan 2015, Mare, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Colvadale Relaiity . Total 163
- 3 1140 **Monica Croston:** TARA PARK OPAL ridden by Stella Gilmour, (**Owned by Michelle Mclean**) Reg: EA:HC15735, SHC:HC15735, Black, 9 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Penell Park Lawrence, Dam: Tara Park Sapphire. Total 164
- 5 1196 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** COLVADALE MASQUERADE ridden by Alexandra Bowen, (**Owned by Alexandra E Bowen**) Reg: APSBS:79068, Piebald, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Colvadale Maddison. Total 161
- 1 1435 **Annabelle Richardson and Vienna Smith:** OAK PARK WINTER GARDEN, Reg: SHSA:HC17533, Black, 14 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (Imp) (NZL), Dam: Oak Park Juliet. Total 181
- 1636 **Katrina McDougall:** CHESAPEAKE PARK PAPARAZZI, Reg: APSBS:78558, SHC:HC15479, Chestnut, 18 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Chesapeake Park Pied Piper, Dam: Gracedale Katrina
- 1653 **Holly Farr:** MAGNOLIA VALE DANIKA ridden by Chloe Backman, (**Owned by Holly Farr**) Reg: APSBS:53352, Black, 3 Sep 2015, Mare, Sire: Lentara Amadeua, Dam: Magnolia Vale Xquisite
- 1654 **Elizabeth Gregory:** KORAWYN SHOW'N'TELL, Reg: APSBS:fg76716, SHC:hc14277, Piebald, 8 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Kobyboyn Sally
- 1706 **Melinda Pengelly:** GRACEDALE BARRISTER ridden by Taylah Leask, (**Owned by Travis Park Pony Stud**) Reg: APSBS:FG76844, Black, 12 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Gracedale Cavalier, Dam: Gracedale Briga
- A 1864 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** COLVADALE ODIN ridden by Alexandra Bowen, Reg: APSBS:FG76947, Black, 27 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Aakina Olga
- 2 1915 **Pauline Barns:** MANAWAI BLACK TULIP ridden by Marley Thorpe, Reg: APSBS:54254s, Black, 2 Aug 2017, Mare, Sire: Millbrae Kenya, Dam: Bushby Park Ruby. Total 167

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 65 – PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

Stallions ineligible. Rider to be 10 to 11 years on the first day of the Show. To be shown in saddle and judged for style, neatness and safety as a turnout.

PRIZE: 1ST-6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND CREATED AND SPONSORED BY LYNN MILBURN GARLANDS, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MARGARET LUXFORD & STAN FEAR AND FAMILY** PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

- 1 205 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KOORA-LYN MARLEY ridden by Harriet Davis, Reg: APSBS:16653, SHC:HC13878, SHSA:HC13878, Grey, 8 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Kooralyn Tishka, Dam: Dovedale Whoopi. Total 180
- A 1145 **Backman Family:** LYNLEA PRINT DESIGN ridden by Jenna & Holly Backman, Reg: EA:60021296, SHC:HC16635, Brown, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordon, Dam: Lynlea Paper Doll
- A 1507 **Fiona Walsh:** LANGTREE PRINCE GEORGE, Reg: SHC:HC15338, Black, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Destiny, Dam: Oakdown Georgiana
- A 1717 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** KOORANA NEVERLAND ridden by Alexandra Bowen, Reg: EA:20094768, SHC:HC10508, Bay, 20 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Koorana Sovereign, Dam: Willowcroft Showpiece

## 66 – PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE, (LED) 12 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Stallions ineligible. Shetlands ineligible. Rider to be 4 to 6 years on the first day of the Show and turnout to be led. To be shown in saddle and judged for style, neatness and safety as a turnout.

PRIZE: 1ST-6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND CREATED AND SPONSORED BY LYNN MILBURN GARLANDS, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MARGARET LUXFORD & STAN FEAR AND FAMILY** PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$100, 2ND VALUE \$40 SUPPORTED BY **STARLIGHT BROWBANDS**

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

- 3 393 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** BAMBOROUGH CATAPULTE ridden by Letty Appleton, Reg: SHC:HC15816, Grey, 28 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Bamborough Catriona Total 160
- 5 621 **Backman Family:** DP POPEYE ridden by Maddison Backman, Reg: EA:60011874, SHC:HC13730, Bay, 8 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Maximillian, Dam: Tooravale Olivia. Total 154

- 1 970 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE ridden by Violet Russo, (**Owned by Shae Russo**) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J'adore. Total 186
- A 1120 **Shae Russo:** PRIMROSE PARK BRIDGET JONES ridden by Violet Russo, (**Owned by Shae Russo**) Reg: EA:60024841, Chestnut, 7 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Weston Park Tweed, Dam: Primrose Park Brightly
- 4 1576 **Morrison Family:** RIPPLEBROOK HEIRLOOM, (**Owned by Rachel Morrison**) Reg: SHC:HC16422, Bay, 18 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Arielen Nimrod, Dam: Ripplebrook Nessie. Total 157
- A 1615 **Maia Warren:** BEECHWOOD HOLLYS HONOUR ridden by Sydney Warren, Reg: SHC:HC17668, Chestnut, 26 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier (GBR), Dam: Kolbeach Hollys Gem (GBR)
- 2 1726 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** BARINDALE SILHOUETTE ridden by Lexis Vanderput, (**Owned by M&M Burns & L Vanderput**) Reg: SHC:HC15241, Brown, 12 Feb 2015, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Morningside Fancy Affair. Total 176
- A 1947 **Jodie Jones:** WHISTLEJACKETS FIREFLY ridden by Chase Baboth, Reg: EA:81000555, Bay, 1 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Balagamy Valour, Dam: Amber Lea Magnolia

## 67 – PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Stallions ineligible. Shetlands ineligible. Rider to be 7 to 9 years on the first day of the Show. To be shown in saddle and judged for style, neatness and safety as a turnout.

PRIZE: 1ST-6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND CREATED AND SPONSORED BY LYNN MILBURN GARLANDS, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MARGARET LUXFORD & STAN FEAR AND FAMILY** PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

- A 424 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** WHITMERE MINUETTE ridden by Sierra Parker-Eade, (**Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade**) Reg: SHC:HC16173, Bay, 19 Sep 2011, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Whitmere Miss Minnette
- 4 450 **Alannah Hay:** BRANDY HOLLOW CANDYMAN ridden by Alannah Hay, (**Owned by Bellman – Horspole**) Reg: RPSBS:G27879/12, SHC:30045217, WPCS:PWG4188, Buckskin, 21 Dec 2007, Gelding, Sire: Mt Viewpark Kiyatta, Dam: Koorana Golden Jubilee. Total 150
- 2 621 **Backman Family:** DP POPEYE, Reg: EA:60011874, SHC:HC13730, Bay, 8 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Maximillian, Dam: Tooravale Olivia. Total 155

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1 1021 <b>Sarah Romeo:</b> EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE ridden by Milla Romeo, <b>(Owned by Sarah Romeo)</b> Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial ;Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo. Total 173</p> <p>3 1253 <b>Richards, Parsons and Davis:</b> YARTARLA PARK MISTLETOE ridden by Asher Parsons, <b>(Owned by Parsons And Davis)</b> Reg: SHC:HC14013, Chestnut, 22 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Rising Shadow, Dam: Penley Araminta. Total 155</p> <p>A 1688 <b>G&amp;M Saunders:</b> NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT ridden by Maisy Saunders, <b>(Owned by Maisy Saunders)</b> Reg: SHSA:hc17451, Chestnut, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Nattai River Sirocco, Dam: Nattai River Lady Starlight</p> | <p>A 1688 <b>G&amp;M Saunders:</b> NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT ridden by MAISY SAUNDERS <b>(Owned by Maisy Saunders)</b></p> <p>1 1706 <b>Melinda Pengelly:</b> GRACEDALE BARRISTER ridden by TAYLAH LEASK <b>(Owned by Travis Park Pony Stud)</b></p> <p>6 1876 <b>Ami Munro:</b> DONCASVAN SEQUEL ridden by GEORGINA KAVANAGH <b>(Owned by Ami Munro)</b></p> <p>A 1916 <b>Drumeden Riding Ponies:</b> DRUMEDEN CHORUS LINE ridden by CHARLIE KAMPHUIS</p> |
|--|---|

## FANCY DRESS CONTEST

### 68a – FANCY DRESS CONTEST, FOR BOYS AND GIRLS, RIDERS 3 AND UNDER 14 YEARS (SPECIAL)

Exhibits must be 14 hands or under. Exhibits must be ridden or led. Riders must use Exhibits entered in an ordinary Class at the Show. Riders must be specified on Nomination Form and proof of age must be supplied on request. Riders may be accompanied by an adult. Winner ineligible for Championship.

**All competitors will be awarded a Melbourne Royal ribbon of Participation.**

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **EMMA'S GARLANDS**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>2 214 <b>Michelle Paynter:</b> CLASS ORLANDO BLOOM ridden by EMILY LANDMETER <b>(Owned by Anne Paynter)</b></p> <p>5 371 <b>Ami Munro:</b> WINGANA CHOIR BOY ridden by OLIVER KAVANAGH</p> <p>A 393 <b>Melbourne Riding Academy:</b> BAMBOROUGH CATAPULTE ridden by HUDSON COOKE</p> <p>7 416 <b>Kate Dertell:</b> KIZASHI (AI) ridden by ZALI MILLS <b>(Owned by Cherie Mills And Future Farms)</b></p> <p>A 744 <b>Lana Calleja-Goodman:</b> ROYALVIEW GAMBIT ridden by RUBY CALLEJA GOODMAN <b>(Owned by Lana Calleja – Goodman)</b></p> <p>A 949 <b>Katrina McDougall:</b> LORIENT TANGO ridden by AMELIA MCDUGALL</p> <p>A 979 <b>Sonja Reichbauer:</b> CARLINGFORD DOUBLE JEOPARDY ridden by JENNA MURPHY <b>(Owned by Sonja Reichbauer)</b></p> <p>A 1154 <b>Stacey Wate:</b> MIRINDA MINK'S DYNASTY ridden by ADDISON WATE</p> <p>3 1249 <b>Sonja Reichbauer:</b> SP COSMO ridden by JENNA MURPHY</p> <p>4 1250 <b>Brittany Jubb:</b> JEREMIAH PARK RUBY ROSE ridden by SHUGAR MARSHALL <b>(Owned by Brittany Jubb)</b></p> <p>A 1321 <b>Falckh &amp; Ivory Family:</b> MADISON PARK LORD NELSON ridden by CHARLOTTE FALCKH <b>(Owned by Judy Ivory And Renee Falckh)</b></p> <p>A 1479 <b>Drumeden Riding Ponies:</b> BORDERSHOW WALTZING ridden by CHARLIE KAMPHUIS <b>(Owned by Abby Clark)</b></p> | <p>A 621 <b>Backman Family:</b> DP POPEYE ridden by MADDISON BACKMAN</p> <p>1 1021 <b>Sarah Romeo:</b> EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE ridden by MILLA ROMEO <b>(Owned by Sarah Romeo)</b></p> <p>A 1117 <b>Shugar Marshall:</b> BELLAVIEW WINSTON ridden by SHUGAR MARSHALL <b>(Owned by Shugar Marshall)</b></p> <p>3 1321 <b>Falckh &amp; Ivory Family:</b> MADISON PARK LORD NELSON ridden by CHARLOTTE FALCKH <b>(Owned by Judy Ivory And Renee Falckh)</b></p> <p>2 1474 <b>Monica Croston:</b> MG EVANGELINE ridden by STELLA GILMOUR</p> <p>4 1688 <b>G&amp;M Saunders:</b> NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT ridden by MAISY SAUNDERS <b>(Owned by Maisy Saunders)</b></p> |
|---|--|

## SMARTEST ON PARADE

### 68 – SMARTEST ON PARADE SHOW HUNTER PONY

PRIZE: 1ST SASH

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>A 621 <b>Backman Family:</b> DP POPEYE ridden by MADDISON BACKMAN</p> <p>1 1021 <b>Sarah Romeo:</b> EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE ridden by MILLA ROMEO <b>(Owned by Sarah Romeo)</b></p> <p>A 1117 <b>Shugar Marshall:</b> BELLAVIEW WINSTON ridden by SHUGAR MARSHALL <b>(Owned by Shugar Marshall)</b></p> <p>3 1321 <b>Falckh &amp; Ivory Family:</b> MADISON PARK LORD NELSON ridden by CHARLOTTE FALCKH <b>(Owned by Judy Ivory And Renee Falckh)</b></p> <p>2 1474 <b>Monica Croston:</b> MG EVANGELINE ridden by STELLA GILMOUR</p> <p>4 1688 <b>G&amp;M Saunders:</b> NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT ridden by MAISY SAUNDERS <b>(Owned by Maisy Saunders)</b></p> | <p>A 621 <b>Backman Family:</b> DP POPEYE ridden by MADDISON BACKMAN</p> <p>1 1021 <b>Sarah Romeo:</b> EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE ridden by MILLA ROMEO <b>(Owned by Sarah Romeo)</b></p> <p>A 1117 <b>Shugar Marshall:</b> BELLAVIEW WINSTON ridden by SHUGAR MARSHALL <b>(Owned by Shugar Marshall)</b></p> <p>3 1321 <b>Falckh &amp; Ivory Family:</b> MADISON PARK LORD NELSON ridden by CHARLOTTE FALCKH <b>(Owned by Judy Ivory And Renee Falckh)</b></p> <p>2 1474 <b>Monica Croston:</b> MG EVANGELINE ridden by STELLA GILMOUR</p> <p>4 1688 <b>G&amp;M Saunders:</b> NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT ridden by MAISY SAUNDERS <b>(Owned by Maisy Saunders)</b></p> |
|--|--|

### 69 – A.G HUNTER SMARTEST ON PARADE OPEN PONY (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST-6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>3 127 <b>Elizabeth Daly:</b> DALBRAE VEGAS ridden by MOLLY MANCHESTER</p> <p>A 304 <b>Madison Worm:</b> ARGYL SEQUEL ridden by MADISON WORM</p> <p>A 668 <b>Lee &amp; Ruby Rose Eurell:</b> DALGANGLE PICCADILLY ridden by RUBY-ROSE EURELL <b>(Owned by Ruby Rose Eurell)</b></p> <p>4 770 <b>G&amp;M Saunders:</b> BARINDALE ANTHEM ridden by MAISY SAUNDERS <b>(Owned by Maisy Saunders)</b></p> <p>2 1154 <b>Stacey Wate:</b> MIRINDA MINK'S DYNASTY ridden by ADDISON WATE</p> <p>1 1278 <b>Ingrid Abrahams:</b> CHERRINGTON SKYLARK ridden by ELIZA ABRAHAMS</p> <p>A 1426 <b>Lee &amp; Madison Eurell:</b> ROCKY HILL ACHILLES ridden by MADISON EURELL <b>(Owned by Madison Eurell)</b></p> | <p>3 127 <b>Elizabeth Daly:</b> DALBRAE VEGAS ridden by MOLLY MANCHESTER</p> <p>A 304 <b>Madison Worm:</b> ARGYL SEQUEL ridden by MADISON WORM</p> <p>A 668 <b>Lee &amp; Ruby Rose Eurell:</b> DALGANGLE PICCADILLY ridden by RUBY-ROSE EURELL <b>(Owned by Ruby Rose Eurell)</b></p> <p>4 770 <b>G&amp;M Saunders:</b> BARINDALE ANTHEM ridden by MAISY SAUNDERS <b>(Owned by Maisy Saunders)</b></p> <p>2 1154 <b>Stacey Wate:</b> MIRINDA MINK'S DYNASTY ridden by ADDISON WATE</p> <p>1 1278 <b>Ingrid Abrahams:</b> CHERRINGTON SKYLARK ridden by ELIZA ABRAHAMS</p> <p>A 1426 <b>Lee &amp; Madison Eurell:</b> ROCKY HILL ACHILLES ridden by MADISON EURELL <b>(Owned by Madison Eurell)</b></p> |
|--|--|

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## SHOW HUNTER PONIES

### 70 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 393 **Melbourne Riding Academy:** BAMBOROUGH CATAPULTE, Reg: SHC:HC15816, Grey, 28 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Bamborough Catriona
- 783 **Laura Bridge:** BAMBOROUGH KATELYNN, Reg: SHC:HC16779, Grey, 28 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Bamborough Kate
- 6 1120 **Shae Russo:** PRIMROSE PARK BRIDGET JONES, (Owned by Shae Russo) Reg: EA:60024841, Chestnut, 7 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Weston Park Tweed, Dam: Primrose Park Brightly
- 1 1235 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** PALMERSTON ROSIE, (Owned by Alexandra E Bowen) Reg: SHC:Hc15601, Black, 14 Dec 2013, Mare, Sire: Woranora Mosaic, Dam: Unknown
- 4 1321 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** MADISON PARK LORD NELSON, (Owned by Judy Ivory And Renee Falckh) Reg: EA:60012738, SHC:HC15456, Bay, 20 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Nattai Martyn, Dam: Mariana Lodge Natasha
- 5 1338 **Lee & Vickie Mantel:** KINGFISHER PARK FYNN, (Owned by Vickie Mantel) Reg: SHC:HC179856, Grey, 26 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Barn Hill Fynnigon, Dam: Kenda Park Lollipop
- 1442 **Ella Hole & Debbie Bedggood:** KAWANNA PARK CEASAR, Reg: WPCS:G9657, Palomino, 22 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Osory Mercurio, Dam: Kawanna Park Clementine
- 1576 **Morrison Family:** RIPPLEBROOK HEIRLOOM, (Owned by Rachel Morrison) Reg: SHC:HC16422, Bay, 18 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Arielen Nimrod, Dam: Ripplebrook Nessie
- 3 1688 **G&M Saunders:** NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT, (Owned by Maisy Saunders) Reg: SHSA:hc17451, Chestnut, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Nattai River Sirocco, Dam: Nattai River Lady Starlight
- 1947 **Jodie Jones:** WHISTLEJACKETS FIREFLY, Reg: EA:81000555, Bay, 1 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Balagamy Valour, Dam: Amber Lea Magnolia

### 71 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 12.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 479 **Mark Kenzig:** CELESTINE APOLLO, (Owned by Michelle Mclean) Reg: EA:60019556, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lemonshill Firebrand, Dam: Conway Park Jewel
- 4 1050 **Casey Bruce:** XTRA SMART OF SEFTON, Reg: EA:60027268, Buckskin, 13 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Xtra Of Sefton, Dam: Cruachan Marchoness Glo
- 2 1551 **Taylah Spiteri:** BAMBOROUGH KATNAP, Reg: SHC:HC17198, Grey, 30 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Bamborough Kit Kat

- 3 1603 **Morrison Family:** MURRAYDALE PARK TOY BOY, (Owned by Rachel Morrison) Reg: WPCS:PWG8494, Black, 29 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Murraydale Park Fairy Floss

### 72S – BEST NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 70, 71

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: SASH

- 1235 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** PALMERSTON ROSIE, (Owned by Alexandra E Bowen) Reg: SHC:Hc15601, Black, 14 Dec 2013, Mare, Sire: Woranora Mosaic, Dam: Unknown

### 73 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 414 **Charlee Latham:** RIVINGTON SUNDAY SECRET, Reg: SHC:HC18092, Chestnut, 17 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Matisse, Dam: Rivington Sunday Best
- A 499 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** TOORAVALE INDIANA, (Owned by Alexandra Bowen) Reg: EA:60022035, Grey, 20 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Weston Park Vision, Dam: Tooravale Ivory
- A 1145 **Backman Family:** LYNLEA PRINT DESIGN, Reg: EA:60021296, SHC:HC16635, Brown, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordon, Dam: Lynlea Paper Doll
- 2 1770 **Emma Stella-Hall:** BAMBOROUGH JUENE, (Owned by Arielle Atella) Reg: EA:60013343, Grey, 25 Aug 2012, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint (GER), Dam: Bamborough Jezzie-Belle

### 74 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 13 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 373 **Mackenzie Slater:** WESTLAKE SEDUCTION, Reg: SHC:HC16140, Bay, 16 Nov 2012, Mare, Sire: Rothwell Toy Town, Dam: Beckworth Royal Sunray
- 2 456 **Donna Pearce:** ASTBURY BAILEYS'N'ICE, Reg: AHSA:ars2054, NBS:v2141, Buckskin, 23 Dec 2011, Gelding, Sire: Shiranna Valentino, Dam: Millington Harriet
- 1 1249 **Lydia Caldwell:** SP COSMO, Reg: SHC:HC9671, Chestnut, 1 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Born Free, Dam: Lakevale Sea Sprite
- 3 1474 **Monica Croston:** MG EVANGELINE, Reg: SHC:HC17340, Chestnut, 9 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Richdale Protocol, Dam: Absolute Beauty

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 75 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 13.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 4 949 **Katrina McDougall:** LORIOT TANGO, Reg: APSBS:FG79521PB, SHC:HC11943, Chestnut, 21 Feb 2010, Gelding, Sire: Lorient Royal Doulton, Dam: Lorient Peek A Boo
- 3 981 **Kim Simpson:** AMARANDA BELLE DE JOUR, Reg: APSBS:53847, EA:60025819, WPCS:M19895, Palomino, 17 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Imperial Apollo, Dam: Amaranda Cameo
- 1 1043 **Nina Beresford-Smith:** BAMBOROUGH EVOKE, Reg: SHC:HC16641, WPCS:PWG8161, Bay, 4 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Paragon, Dam: Elite
- A 1117 **Shugar Marshall:** BELLAVIEW WINSTON, (Owned by Shugar Marshall) Reg: WPCS:PWG8321, Grey, 24 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Fairlight Acres Ovation, Dam: Bellaview Balaclava
- 2 1924 **Karen Fisher:** PP QUESTION TIME, (Owned by David Adams) Reg: EA:60015036, SHC:HC15872, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kirreway For All Occasions, Dam: Kallaroo Timeless

## 76S – BEST NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY 12.2 NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 73 – 75

PRIZE: SASH

- 1043 **Nina Beresford-Smith:** BAMBOROUGH EVOKE, Reg: SHC:HC16641, WPCS:PWG8161, Bay, 4 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Paragon, Dam: Elite

## 77 – SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 5 393 **Melbourne Riding Academy:** BAMBOROUGH CATAPULTE, Reg: SHC:HC15816, Grey, 28 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Bamborough Catriona
- 621 **Backman Family:** DP POPEYE, Reg: EA:60011874, SHC:HC13730, Bay, 8 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Maximillian, Dam: Tooravale Olivia
- 3 668 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** DALGANGLE PICCADILLY, (Owned by Ruby Rose Eurell) Reg: SHC:HC15253, Brown, 27 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Dalgangle Mayfair, Dam: Dalgangle Cupid
- 783 **Laura Bridge:** BAMBOROUGH KATELYNN, Reg: SHC:HC16779, Grey, 28 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Bamborough Kate
- 6 847 **Ingrid Abrahams:** ARCADIAN ENFORCER, Reg: WPCS:G8417, Grey, 3 Dec 2011, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Baledur, Dam: Osory Lady In Red
- 1 1021 **Sarah Romeo:** EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE, (Owned by Sarah Romeo) Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial ;Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo

- A 1120 **Shae Russo:** PRIMROSE PARK BRIDGET JONES, (Owned by Shae Russo) Reg: EA:60024841, Chestnut, 7 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Weston Park Tweed, Dam: Primrose Park Brightly
- 4 1235 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** PALMERSTON ROSIE, (Owned by Alexandra E Bowen) Reg: SHC:HC15601, Black, 14 Dec 2013, Mare, Sire: Woranora Mosaic, Dam: Unknown
- 1321 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** MADISON PARK LORD NELSON, (Owned by Judy Ivory And Renee Falckh) Reg: EA:60012738, SHC:HC15456, Bay, 20 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Nattai Martyn, Dam: Mariana Lodge Natasha
- 2 1338 **Lee & Vickie Mantel:** KINGFISHER PARK FYNN, (Owned by Vickie Mantel) Reg: SHC:HC179856, Grey, 26 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Barn Hill Fynnigon, Dam: Kenda Park Lollipop
- 1442 **Ella Hole & Debbie Bedggood:** KAWANNA PARK CEASAR, Reg: WPCS:G9657, Palomino, 22 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Osory Mercurio, Dam: Kawanna Park Clementine
- 1688 **G&M Saunders:** NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT, (Owned by Maisy Saunders) Reg: SHSA:hc17451, Chestnut, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Nattai River Sirocco, Dam: Nattai River Lady Starlight
- 1947 **Jodie Jones:** WHISTLEJACKETS FIREFLY, Reg: EA:81000555, Bay, 1 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Balagamy Valour, Dam: Amber Lea Magnolia

## 78 – SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 12.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 450 **Alannah Hay:** BRANDY HOLLOW CANDYMAN, (Owned by Bellman – Horspole) Reg: RPSBS:G27879/12, SHC:30045217, WPCS:PWG4188, Buckskin, 21 Dec 2007, Gelding, Sire: Mt Viewpark Kiyatta, Dam: Koorana Golden Jubilee
- 6 479 **Mark Kenzig:** CELESTINE APOLLO, (Owned by Michelle Mclean) Reg: EA:60019556, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lemonhill Firebrand, Dam: Conway Park Jewel
- 3 759 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** OWENDALE BEESTING, Reg: RPSBS:GB35144/17, SHC:Hc12652, WPCS:G9266, Chestnut, 15 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Blackforest, Dam: Owendale Hazelnut
- 4 1253 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** YARTARLA PARK MISTLETOE, (Owned by Parsons And Davis) Reg: SHC:HC14013, Chestnut, 22 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Rising Shadow, Dam: Penley Araminta
- 2 1305 **Benton & Benton-Hall Family:** OWENDALE VALENCIA, (Owned by Tanya Benton) Reg: EA:30501813, SHC:HC12325, Chestnut, 14 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Perci, Dam: Owendale Lemon Butter

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1 1479 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** BORDERSHOW WALTZING, (Owned by Abby Clark) Reg: SHC:15969, Chestnut, 28 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Bordershow Tap Dance
- 1551 **Taylah Spiteri:** BAMBOROUGH KATNAP, Reg: SHC:HC17198, Grey, 30 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Bamborough Kit Kat
- 1679 **Ragg & Proctor Family Show Team:** INDI SHE'S ALL THAT, (Owned by Amanda Proctor) Reg: SHC:HC15897, Buckskin, 12 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Indi Pavarotti, Dam: Indi Suzie
- 5 1817 **Gracie Humphreys:** KARLANA SPRING CHATTER, (Owned by Kim & Gracie Humphreys) Reg: RPSBS:A29379/10, WPCS:PWM6352, Palomino, 16 Nov 2009, Mare, Sire: Karlana Say Farewell, Dam: Karlana Spring Lily

## 79 – SHOW HUNTER PONY MARE, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 1021 **Sarah Romeo:** EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE, (Owned by Sarah Romeo) Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial ;Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo
- A 1120 **Shae Russo:** PRIMROSE PARK BRIDGET JONES, (Owned by Shae Russo) Reg: EA:60024841, Chestnut, 7 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Weston Park Tweed, Dam: Primrose Park Brightly
- 3 1235 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** PALMERSTON ROSIE, (Owned by Alexandra E Bowen) Reg: SHC:Hc15601, Black, 14 Dec 2013, Mare, Sire: Woranora Mosaic, Dam: Unknown
- 2 1253 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** YARTARLA PARK MISTLETOE, (Owned by Parsons And Davis) Reg: SHC:HC14013, Chestnut, 22 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Rising Shadow, Dam: Penley Araminta
- 5 1679 **Ragg & Proctor Family Show Team:** INDI SHE'S ALL THAT, (Owned by Amanda Proctor) Reg: SHC:HC15897, Buckskin, 12 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Indi Pavarotti, Dam: Indi Suzie
- 4 1688 **G&M Saunders:** NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT, (Owned by Maisy Saunders) Reg: SHSA:hc17451, Chestnut, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Nattai River Sirocco, Dam: Nattai River Lady Starlight
- 1 1817 **Gracie Humphreys:** KARLANA SPRING CHATTER, (Owned by Kim & Gracie Humphreys) Reg: RPSBS:A29379/10, WPCS:PWM6352, Palomino, 16 Nov 2009, Mare, Sire: Karlana Say Farewell, Dam: Karlana Spring Lily

## 80 – SHOW HUNTER PONY GELDING, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 393 **Melbourne Riding Academy:** BAMBOROUGH CATAPULTE, Reg: SHC:HC15816, Grey, 28 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Bamborough Catriona
- 450 **Alannah Hay:** BRANDY HOLLOW CANDYMAN, (Owned by Bellman – Horspole) Reg: RPSBS:G27879/12, SHC:30045217, WPCS:PWG4188, Buckskin, 21 Dec 2007, Gelding, Sire: Mt Viewpark Kiyatta, Dam: Koorana Golden Jubilee
- 5 479 **Mark Kenzig:** CELESTINE APOLLO, (Owned by Michelle Mclean) Reg: EA:60019556, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lemonshill Firebrand, Dam: Conway Park Jewel
- 6 621 **Backman Family:** DP POPEYE, Reg: EA:60011874, SHC:HC13730, Bay, 8 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Maximillian, Dam: Tooravale Olivia
- 3 668 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** DALGANGLIE PICCADILLY, (Owned by Ruby Rose Eurell) Reg: SHC:HC15253, Brown, 27 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Dalgangle Mayfair, Dam: Dalgangle Cupid
- 2 759 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** OWENDALE BEESTING, Reg: RPSBS:GB35144/17, SHC:Hc12652, WPCS:G9266, Chestnut, 15 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Blackforest, Dam: Owendale Hazelnut
- 847 **Ingrid Abrahams:** ARCADIAN ENFORCER, Reg: WPCS:G8417, Grey, 3 Dec 2011, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Baledur, Dam: Osory Lady In Red
- 1 1305 **Benton & Benton-Hall Family:** OWENDALE VALENCIA, (Owned by Tanya Benton) Reg: EA:30501813, SHC:HC12325, Chestnut, 14 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Perci, Dam: Owendale Lemon Butter
- 1321 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** MADISON PARK LORD NELSON, (Owned by Judy Ivory And Renee Falckh) Reg: EA:60012738, SHC:HC15456, Bay, 20 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Nattai Martyn, Dam: Mariana Lodge Natasha
- 4 1338 **Lee & Vickie Mantel:** KINGFISHER PARK FYNN, (Owned by Vickie Mantel) Reg: SHC:HC179856, Grey, 26 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Barn Hill Fynnigon, Dam: Kenda Park Lollipop
- 1442 **Ella Hole & Debbie Bedggood:** KAWANNA PARK CEASAR, Reg: WPCS:G9657, Palomino, 22 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Osory Mercurio, Dam: Kawanna Park Clementine
- 1479 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** BORDERSHOW WALTZING, (Owned by Abby Clark) Reg: SHC:15969, Chestnut, 28 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Bordershow Tap Dance
- 1551 **Taylah Spiteri:** BAMBOROUGH KATNAP, Reg: SHC:HC17198, Grey, 30 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Bamborough Kit Kat

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

1947 **Jodie Jones:** WHISTLEJACKETS FIREFLY, Reg: EA:81000555, Bay, 1 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Balagamy Valour, Dam: Amber Lea Magnolia

## 81S – CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 77 – 80

PRIZE: GARLAND, SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)** *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

1021 **Sarah Romeo:** EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE, (Owned by Sarah Romeo) Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial ;Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo

## 82S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 81S

PRIZE: SASH

1479 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** BORDERSHOW WALTZING, (Owned by Abby Clark) Reg: SHC:15969, Chestnut, 28 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Bordershow Tap Dance

## 83 – SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

4 414 **Charlee Latham:** RIVINGTON SUNDAY SECRET, Reg: SHC:HC18092, Chestnut, 17 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Matisse, Dam: Rivington Sunday Best

A 499 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** TOORAVALE INDIANA, (Owned by Alexandra Bowen) Reg: EA:60022035, Grey, 20 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Weston Park Vision, Dam: Tooravale Ivory

2 610 **Jayde Salisbury:** CLINTANA TUTTI FRUTTI, (Owned by Jayde & Anna Salisbury) Reg: AHSA:APF4161, EA:60017455, Buckskin, 20 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Wyann Coconut, Dam: Swiftwood Estrella

1 953 **Sabrina Jaeschke:** BAMBOROUGH ROYAL PARADE, (Owned by Sabrina Jaeschke) Reg: EA:6002712, RPSBS:GB37447/21, Chestnut, 8 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Thistledown Wicked, Dam: Bamrorough Royal Melody

A 1145 **Backman Family:** LYNLEA PRINT DESIGN, Reg: EA:60021296, SHC:HC16635, Brown, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordon, Dam: Lynlea Paper Doll

3 1770 **Emma Stella-Hall:** BAMBOROUGH JUENE, (Owned by Arielle Atella) Reg: EA:60013343, Grey, 25 Aug 2012, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint (GER), Dam: Bamborough Jezzie-Belle

## 84 – SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 13 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

2 205 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KOORA-LYN MARLEY, Reg: APSBS:16653, SHC:HC13878, SHSA:HC13878, Grey, 8 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Koora-Lyn Tishka, Dam: Dovedale Whoopi

A 373 **Mackenzie Slater:** WESTLAKE SEDUCTION, Reg: SHC:HC16140, Bay, 16 Nov 2012, Mare, Sire: Rothwell Toy Town, Dam: Beckworth Royal Sunray

5 456 **Donna Pearce:** ASTBURY BAILEYS'N'ICE, Reg: AHSA:ars2054, NBS:v2141, Buckskin, 23 Dec 2011, Gelding, Sire: Shiranna Valentino, Dam: Millington Harriet

1 1046 **Taylah Arnott:** FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY, (Owned by Taylah Arnott) Reg: EA:60008387, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip

4 1249 **Lydia Caldwell:** SP COSMO, Reg: SHC:HC9671, Chestnut, 1 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Born Free, Dam: Lakevale Sea Sprite

3 1474 **Monica Croston:** MG EVANGELINE, Reg: SHC:HC17340, Chestnut, 9 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Richdale Protocol, Dam: Absolute Beauty

## 85 – SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 13.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

5 191 **Rebecca And Jane Gerber:** LORIENT BREAKING DAWN, Reg: AHSA:ARG1833, CBHSA:00000000, EA:30046192, SHC:HC11945, WPCS:5054, Chestnut, 13 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Stanton Park Lemon Ruski, Dam: Stanton Park Fantasia

214 **Michelle Paynter:** CLASS ORLANDO BLOOM, (Owned by Anne Paynter) Reg: AHSA:ARC765, APSBS:FOAL RECORDED, RPSBS:FR32217/13, WPCS:PWC3929, Bay, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Dainhill Farewell

A 949 **Katrina McDougall:** LORIENT TANGO, Reg: APSBS:FG79521PB, SHC:HC11943, Chestnut, 21 Feb 2010, Gelding, Sire: Lorient Royal Doulton, Dam: Lorient Peek A Boo

981 **Kim Simpson:** AMARANDA BELLE DE JOUR, Reg: APSBS:53847, EA:60025819, WPCS:M19895, Palomino, 17 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Imperial Apollo, Dam: Amaranda Cameo

3 1043 **Nina Beresford-Smith:** BAMBOROUGH EVOKE, Reg: SHC:HC16641, WPCS:PWG8161, Bay, 4 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Paragon, Dam: Elite

1117 **Shugar Marshall:** BELLAVIEW WINSTON, (Owned by Shugar Marshall) Reg: WPCS:PWG8321, Grey, 24 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Fairlight Acres Ovation, Dam: Bellaview Balaclava

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

A	1717	<b>C Knox Morgan, S Knox &amp; A.E Bowen:</b> KOORANA NEVERLAND, Reg: EA:20094768, SHC:HC10508, Bay, 20 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Koorana Sovereign, Dam: Willowcroft Showpiece	214	<b>Michelle Paynter:</b> CLASS ORLANDO BLOOM, (Owned by Anne Paynter) Reg: AHSA:ARC765, APSBS:FOAL RECORDED, RPSBS:FR32217/13, WPCS:PWC3929, Bay, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Dainhill Farewell	
1	1723	<b>Ali Berwick &amp; Janine Orpwood:</b> MONTE CRISTO V, Reg: EA:3025578, Chestnut, 10 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Countess Maritsa	A	414 <b>Charlee Latham:</b> RIVINGTON SUNDAY SECRET, Reg: SHC:HC18092, Chestnut, 17 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Matisse, Dam: Rivington Sunday Best	
6	1924	<b>Karen Fisher:</b> PP QUESTION TIME, (Owned by David Adams) Reg: EA:60015036, SHC:HC15872, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kirreway For All Occasions, Dam: Kallaroo Timeless	A	456 <b>Donna Pearce:</b> ASTBURY BAILEYS'N'ICE, Reg: AHSA:ars2054, NBS:v2141, Buckskin, 23 Dec 2011, Gelding, Sire: Shiranna Valentino, Dam: Millington Harriet	
4	1931	<b>Stephanie &amp; Tess O'Connor &amp; Alexandra Buster Jones:</b> SPOTLIGHT, (Owned by Alexandra Buster Jones) Reg: EA:22000768, Chestnut, 9 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Hilkens Black Delight (GER), Dam: Bubba-Nooka Cover Girl	A	949 <b>Katrina McDougall:</b> LORIENT TANGO, Reg: APSBS:FG79521PB, SHC:HC11943, Chestnut, 21 Feb 2010, Gelding, Sire: Lorient Royal Doulton, Dam: Lorient Peek A Boo	
2	1953	<b>Ebonie Lee:</b> TAMRIE PARK PRINCE CHARLES, Reg: SHC:HC17199, Bay, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bankswood Prince Of Rogues (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Torrensway Reflections	A	953 <b>Sabrina Jaeschke:</b> BAMBOROUGH ROYAL PARADE, (Owned by Sabrina Jaeschke) Reg: EA:6002712, RPSBS:GB37447/21, Chestnut, 8 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Thistledown Wicked, Dam: Bamrorough Royal Melody	
<b>86 – SHOW HUNTER PONY MARE, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)</b>				2	1043 <b>Nina Beresford-Smith:</b> BAMBOROUGH EVOKE, Reg: SHC:HC16641, WPCS:PWG8161, Bay, 4 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Paragon, Dam: Elite
PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS				A	1046 <b>Taylah Arnott:</b> FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY, (Owned by Taylah Arnott) Reg: EA:60008387, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip
A	373	<b>Mackenzie Slater:</b> WESTLAKE SEDUCTION, Reg: SHC:HC16140, Bay, 16 Nov 2012, Mare, Sire: Rothwell Toy Town, Dam: Beckworth Royal Sunray	1117	<b>Shugar Marshall:</b> BELLAVIEW WINSTON, (Owned by Shugar Marshall) Reg: WPCS:PWG8321, Grey, 24 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Fairlight Acres Ovation, Dam: Bellaview Balaclava	
3	610	<b>Jayde Salisbury:</b> CLINTANA TUTTI FRUTTI, (Owned by Jayde & Anna Salisbury) Reg: AHSA:APF4161, EA:60017455, Buckskin, 20 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Wyann Coconut, Dam: Swiftwood Estrella	A	1145 <b>Backman Family:</b> LYNLEA PRINT DESIGN, Reg: EA:60021296, SHC:HC16635, Brown, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Lynlea Paper Doll	
2	981	<b>Kim Simpson:</b> AMARANDA BELLE DE JOUR, Reg: APSBS:53847, EA:60025819, WPCS:M19895, Palomino, 17 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Imperial Apollo, Dam: Amaranda Cameo	5	1249 <b>Lydia Caldwell:</b> SP COSMO, Reg: SHC:HC9671, Chestnut, 1 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Born Free, Dam: Lakevale Sea Sprite	
1	1474	<b>Monica Croston:</b> MG EVANGELINE, Reg: SHC:HC17340, Chestnut, 9 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Richdale Protocol, Dam: Absolute Beauty	A	1717 <b>C Knox Morgan, S Knox &amp; A.E Bowen:</b> KOORANA NEVERLAND, Reg: EA:20094768, SHC:HC10508, Bay, 20 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Koorana Sovereign, Dam: Willowcroft Showpiece	
<b>87 – SHOW HUNTER PONY GELDING, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)</b>				A	1723 <b>Ali Berwick &amp; Janine Orpwood:</b> MONTE CRISTO V, Reg: EA:3025578, Chestnut, 10 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Countess Maritsa
PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS				1770	<b>Emma Stella-Hall:</b> BAMBOROUGH JUENE, (Owned by Arielle Atella) Reg: EA:60013343, Grey, 25 Aug 2012, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint (GER), Dam: Bamborough Jezzie-Belle
6	191	<b>Rebecca And Jane Gerber:</b> LORIENT BREAKING DAWN, Reg: AHSA:ARG1833, CBHSA:00000000, EA:30046192, SHC:HC11945, WPCS:5054, Chestnut, 13 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Stanton Park Lemon Ruski, Dam: Stanton Park Fantasia	4	1924 <b>Karen Fisher:</b> PP QUESTION TIME, (Owned by David Adams) Reg: EA:60015036, SHC:HC15872, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kirreway For All Occasions, Dam: Kallaroo Timeless	
	205	<b>Richards, Parsons and Davis:</b> KOORA-LYN MARLEY, Reg: APSBS:16653, SHC:HC13878, SHSA:HC13878, Grey, 8 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Koora-Lyn Tishka, Dam: Dovedale Whoopi			

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 3 1931 **Stephanie & Tess O'Connor & Alexandra Buster Jones:** SPOTLIGHT, (Owned by **Alexandra Buster Jones**) Reg: EA:22000768, Chestnut, 9 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Hilkens Black Delight (GER), Dam: Bubba-Nooka Cover Girl
- 1 1953 **Ebonie Lee:** TAMRIE PARK PRINCE CHARLES, Reg: SHC:HC17199, Bay, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bankswood Prince Of Rogues (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Torrensway Reflections

## 88S – CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 83 – 87

PRIZE: GARLAND, SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)** *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **FUTURE FARMS**

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

- 1046 **Taylah Arnott:** FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY, (Owned by **Taylah Arnott**) Reg: EA:60008387, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip

## 89S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 88S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1723 **Ali Berwick & Janine Orpwood:** MONTE CRISTO V, Reg: EA:3025578, Chestnut, 10 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Countess Maritsa

## 90 – CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Rider 14 YEARS of age or under. Eligible for Best Child's Show Hunter Pony.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **STARLIGHT BROWBANDS**

- 393 **Melbourne Riding Academy:** BAMBOROUGH CATAPULTE, Reg: SHC:HC15816, Grey, 28 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Bamborough Catriona
- 450 **Alannah Hay:** BRANDY HOLLOW CANDYMAN ridden by Alannah Hay, (Owned by **Bellman – Horspole**) Reg: RPSBS:G27879/12, SHC:30045217, WPCS:PWG4188, Buckskin, 21 Dec 2007, Gelding, Sire: Mt Viewpark Kiyatta, Dam: Koorana Golden Jubilee
- 621 **Backman Family:** DP POPEYE, Reg: EA:60011874, SHC:HC13730, Bay, 8 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Maximillian, Dam: Tooravale Olivia

- 2 668 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** DALGANGLE PICCADILLY ridden by Jessica Sharp, (Owned by **Ruby Rose Eurell**) Reg: SHC:HC15253, Brown, 27 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Dalgangle Mayfair, Dam: Dalgangle Cupid
- 6 759 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** OWENDALE BEESTING ridden by Sienna Mullan-Wright, Reg: RPSBS:GB35144/17, SHC:Hc12652, WPCS:G9266, Chestnut, 15 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Blackforest, Dam: Owendale Hazelnut
- 783 **Laura Bridge:** BAMBOROUGH KATELYNN ridden by Anna Bridge, Reg: SHC:HC16779, Grey, 28 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Bamborough Kate
- 847 **Ingrid Abrahams:** ARCADIAN ENFORCER ridden by Eliza Abrahams, Reg: WPCS:G8417, Grey, 3 Dec 2011, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Baledur, Dam: Osory Lady In Red
- 3 1021 **Sarah Romeo:** EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE ridden by Milla Romeo, (Owned by **Sarah Romeo**) Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial ;Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo
- 1120 **Shae Russo:** PRIMROSE PARK BRIDGET JONES ridden by Violet Russo, (Owned by **Shae Russo**) Reg: EA:60024841, Chestnut, 7 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Weston Park Tweed, Dam: Primrose Park Brightly
- 1235 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** PALMERSTON ROSIE ridden by Alexandra Bowen, (Owned by **Alexandra E Bowen**) Reg: SHC:Hc15601, Black, 14 Dec 2013, Mare, Sire: Woranora Mosaic, Dam: Unknown
- 1253 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** YARTARLA PARK MISTLETOE ridden by Harriet Davis, (Owned by **Parsons And Davis**) Reg: SHC:HC14013, Chestnut, 22 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Rising Shadow, Dam: Penley Araminta
- 1321 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** MADISON PARK LORD NELSON ridden by Charlotte Falckh, (Owned by **Judy Ivory And Renee Falckh**) Reg: EA:60012738, SHC:HC15456, Bay, 20 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Nattai Martyn, Dam: Mariana Lodge Natasha
- 1338 **Lee & Vickie Mantel:** KINGFISHER PARK FYNN ridden by Jessica Sharp, (Owned by **Vickie Mantel**) Reg: SHC:HC179856, Grey, 26 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Barn Hill Fynnigon, Dam: Kenda Park Lollipop
- 1442 **Ella Hole & Debbie Bedggood:** KAWANNA PARK CEASAR ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, Reg: WPCS:G9657, Palomino, 22 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Osory Mercurio, Dam: Kawanna Park Clementine
- 1 1479 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** BORDERSHOW WALTZING ridden by Charlie Kamphuis, (Owned by **Abby Clark**) Reg: SHC:15969, Chestnut, 28 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Bordershow Tap Dance

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1551 **Taylah Spiteri:** BAMBOROUGH KATNAP ridden by Grace Baines, Reg: SHC:HC17198, Grey, 30 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Llanglollen Top Notch, Dam: Bamborough Kit Kat
- 1576 **Morrison Family:** RIPPLEBROOK HEIRLOOM, (Owned by Rachel Morrison) Reg: SHC:HC16422, Bay, 18 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Arielen Nimrod, Dam: Ripplebrook Nessie
- 5 1679 **Ragg & Proctor Family Show Team:** INDI SHE'S ALL THAT, (Owned by Amanda Proctor) Reg: SHC:HC15897, Buckskin, 12 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Indi Pavarotti, Dam: Indi Suzie
- A 1688 **G&M Saunders:** NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT ridden by Maisy Saunders, (Owned by Maisy Saunders) Reg: SHSA:hc17451, Chestnut, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Nattai River Sirocco, Dam: Nattai River Lady Starlight
- 4 1817 **Gracie Humphreys:** KARLANA SPRING CHATTER ridden by Gracie Humphreys, (Owned by Kim & Gracie Humphreys) Reg: RPSBS:A29379/10, WPCS:PWM6352, Palomino, 16 Nov 2009, Mare, Sire: Karlana Say Farewell, Dam: Karlana Spring Lily
- 
- 91 – CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)**  
Rider 17 years of age or under. Eligible for Best Child's Show Hunter Pony.  
PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS
- 4 191 **Rebecca And Jane Gerber:** LORIOT BREAKING DAWN ridden by Ella O'doherty, Reg: AHSA:ARG1833, CBHSA:00000000, EA:30046192, SHC:HC11945, WPCS:5054, Chestnut, 13 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Stanton Park Lemon Ruski, Dam: Stanton Park Fantasia
- 6 205 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KOORA-LYN MARLEY ridden by Aisha Heinrich, Reg: APSBS:16653, SHC:HC13878, SHSA:HC13878, Grey, 8 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Koora-Lyn Tishka, Dam: Dovedale Whoopi
- 214 **Michelle Paynter:** CLASS ORLANDO BLOOM ridden by Sophie Landmeter, (Owned by Anne Paynter) Reg: AHSA:ARC765, APSBS:FOAL RECORDED, RPSBS:FR32217/13, WPCS:PWC3929, Bay, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Dainhill Farewell
- A 373 **Mackenzie Slater:** WESTLAKE SEDUCTION ridden by Mackenzie Slater, Reg: SHC:HC16140, Bay, 16 Nov 2012, Mare, Sire: Rothwell Toy Town, Dam: Beckworth Royal Sunray
- 2 414 **Charlee Latham:** RIVINGTON SUNDAY SECRET ridden by Charlee Latham, Reg: SHC:HC18092, Chestnut, 17 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Matisse, Dam: Rivington Sunday Best
- 949 **Katrina McDougall:** LORIOT TANGO ridden by Amelia Mcdougall, Reg: APSBS:FG79521PB, SHC:HC11943, Chestnut, 21 Feb 2010, Gelding, Sire: Lorient Royal Doulton, Dam: Lorient Peek A Boo
- 953 **Sabrina Jaeschke:** BAMBOROUGH ROYAL PARADE ridden by Annabelle Richardson, (Owned by Sabrina Jaeschke) Reg: EA:6002712, RPSBS:GB37447/21, Chestnut, 8 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Thistledown Wicked, Dam: Bamrorough Royal Melody
- 3 1046 **Taylah Arnott:** FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY, (Owned by Taylah Arnott) Reg: EA:60008387, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip
- A 1117 **Shugar Marshall:** BELLAVIEW WINSTON ridden by Shugar Marshall, (Owned by Shugar Marshall) Reg: WPCS:PWG8321, Grey, 24 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Fairlight Acres Ovation, Dam: Bellaview Balaclava
- A 1145 **Backman Family:** LYNLEA PRINT DESIGN ridden by Jenna & Holly Backman, Reg: EA:60021296, SHC:HC16635, Brown, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordon, Dam: Lynlea Paper Doll
- 1249 **Lydia Caldwell:** SP COSMO ridden by Lydia Caldwell, Reg: SHC:HC9671, Chestnut, 1 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Born Free, Dam: Lakevale Sea Sprite
- 1474 **Monica Croston:** MG EVANGELINE ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, Reg: SHC:HC17340, Chestnut, 9 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Richdale Protocol, Dam: Absolute Beauty
- A 1717 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** KOORANA NEVERLAND ridden by Alexandra Bowen, Reg: EA:20094768, SHC:HC10508, Bay, 20 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Koorana Sovereign, Dam: Willowcroft Showpiece
- 5 1770 **Emma Stella-Hall:** BAMBOROUGH JUENE ridden by Arielle Stella, (Owned by Arielle Atella) Reg: EA:60013343, Grey, 25 Aug 2012, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint (GER), Dam: Bamborough Jezzies-Belle
- 1924 **Karen Fisher:** PP QUESTION TIME ridden by Kathryn Brereton, (Owned by David Adams) Reg: EA:60015036, SHC:HC15872, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kirreway For All Occasions, Dam: Kallaroo Timeless
- 1 1953 **Ebonie Lee:** TAMRIE PARK PRINCE CHARLES ridden by Jessica Sharp, Reg: SHC:HC17199, Bay, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bankswood Prince Of Rogues (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Torrensway Reflections
- 
- 92S – CHAMPION CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER PONY**  
Eligible Classes: 90, 91  
PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY ROMSEY PARK PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN  
PRIZE: SASH
- 1953 **Ebonie Lee:** TAMRIE PARK PRINCE CHARLES ridden by Jessica Sharp, Reg: SHC:HC17199, Bay, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bankswood Prince Of Rogues (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Torrensway Reflections

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 93S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER PONY

Eligible Classes: 92S

PRIZE: SASH

- 414 **Charlee Latham:** RIVINGTON SUNDAY SECRET ridden by Charlee Latham, Reg: SHC:HC18092, Chestnut, 17 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Matisse, Dam: Rivington Sunday Best

## 94 – THE LINDSAY "PUDD" MCLEAN MEMORIAL TROPHY

Presented to the best Show Hunter Pony, not over 14 hands, which, in the opinion of the Judges, shows the best Show Hunter Pony qualities. To be judged by three judges with a preferential system. The winner and runner up will be chosen from a Top 10. Each Exhibit also to be judged for the manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and runner up ineligible for Championship.

PRIZE: UNPLACED PARTICIPANTS ROSETTE

## 95S – THE LINDSAY "PUDD" MEMORIAL TROPHY FINAL

Eligible Classes: 94

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG, VALUE \$250 SUPPORTED BY MICHELLE MCLEAN PRESENTED BY MR STEPHEN MC LEAN

- 1 1046 **Taylah Arnott:** FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY, (Owned by Taylah Arnott) Reg: EA:60008387, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip
- 2 1953 **Ebonie Lee:** TAMRIE PARK PRINCE CHARLES, Reg: SHC:HC17199, Bay, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bankswood Prince Of Rogues (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Torrensway Reflections

## SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAYS

### 96 – PROVIDENCE CUP SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY

Presented to the best Show Hunter Galloway, which in the opinion of the Judges, shows the best Show Hunter Galloway qualities. To be judged by three judges with a preferential system. The winner and runner up will be chosen from a Top 10. Each Exhibit also to be judged for the manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and Runner Up ineligible for Championship.

### 97S – PROVIDENCE CUP SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY FINAL

Eligible Classes: 96

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, 6TH – 10TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT BAG, SASH, TROPHY, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG, 2ND COTTON TROPHY RUG, GIFT BAG, SASH, 3RD – 5TH GIFT BAG, SASH SUPPORTED BY KAREN FISHER

- 1 690 **Jess Stones & Sara Osaulenko:** GENTRY PARK TAKE NOTE, (Owned by Jess Stones) Reg: EA:60005835, Black, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi Me
- 2 1175 **Margot Haynes:** LILY'S SOVEREIGN, (Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Kate Reid) Reg: EA:60026704, Bay, 23 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Zip Delicious

## 98 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- 1 385 **Ali Berwick & Courtney Remington:** PRIVATE DUCHESS OF LYNDHURST, (Owned by Courtney Remington) Reg: EA:60026997, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Private Benjamin
- 6 412 **Bec Newman:** BECKWORTH COMMAND 'N' RUN, Reg: RPSBS:GA30842/11, Chestnut, 15 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: La Twosome
- 425 **Dale Plumb:** DP SANTA, Reg: EA:60027664, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Mirinda Field Of Dreams, Dam: Dp Velvet
- A 948 **Kate Dertell:** TENSHI (AI), (Owned by Cherie Mills) Reg: EA:60024784, Brown, 7 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Crave Ff, Dam: Sia-Nara
- 5 1033 **Romsey Park & Dianne MacDonald & Tony Bayley:** INMOTION, Reg: SHC:HC17975, Bay, 12 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Crestwood Limited Edition, Dam: Unknown
- 4 1149 **Lee & Ellese, Leanne Puopolo:** CHERATON ART DECO, Reg: APSBS:17479, EA:30045312, RPSBS:G32785/13, WPCS:PWG3992, Brown, 26 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Cheraton True Blue, Dam: Cheraton Pantomime
- 1155 **Kelly Ralph:** NOBLE LADY, Reg: SHC:HC17469, Palomino, 18 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Noble Dancer, Dam: Lost Lady
- 1628 **Lana Calleja-Goodman:** BEAUPARC VEGAS, (Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman) Reg: EA:60019710, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cherrington Damascus, Dam: Miss Calamity
- 3 1843 **Emerald Equestrian:** N.P MANHATTAN SHOWERS, (Owned by Elizabeth Page) Reg: EA:60026808, Bay, 22 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Nottingham Park Showers Of Dreams
- 1907 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL, Reg: SHC:HC17799, Bay, 25 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Winfield Arwen
- 2 1980 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart:** PORCHA, (Owned by Shae Wishart) Reg: SHC:HC16166, Grey, 24 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Drasna Klik Clak

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 99 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- 139 **Kathryn West:** FUTURE BLISS, Reg: SHC:HC14204, SPPHA:G952V, Bay, 29 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Blissful Hall (USA), Dam: Tanya Sheffield
- 6 639 **Eloise Giustozzi:** PEMBERTON APPLAUSE, Reg: EA:60011510, Brown, 3 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 5 671 **Shauna McClean:** FILOU LANE MONTY CARLO, (Owned by Riley Beckel) Reg: SHC:HC14919, Bay, 1 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Carlo, Dam: Unknown
- 3 870 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** HIBRIE NIGHT OUT, (Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade) Reg: EA:60022197, SHC:600022197, Bay, 16 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Hibrie Flying Free, Dam: Hibrie Westend
- 902 **Kenzig, Mark & De Marco, John:** BAMBOROUGH AMERICAN IDOL, Reg: EA:60023738, Chestnut, 31 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Saprano, Dam: Zabeauty
- A 1052 **Carly Thomas:** CAREAL CHANCE ENCOUNTER, Reg: APSBS:FG76684P, WPCS:PWG5739, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Sir Donald, Dam: Demolition Lady
- 2 1058 **Universal Stables & Melanie Wellstead:** FINCH FARM TREBUCHET, (Owned by Melanie Wellstead) Reg: EA:618352, Brown, 13 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Finch Farm Chill, Dam: Wuanita
- 1 1061 **Dale Plumb:** DP ROYAL ASCOT, Reg: SHC:HC16712, Chestnut, 3 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shady Consul
- A 1175 **Margot Haynes:** LILY'S SOVEREIGN, (Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Kate Reid) Reg: EA:60026704, Bay, 23 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Zip Delicious
- 4 1451 **Ali Berwick & Sarah Beaumont:** PANORAMA JUST A FORTITUDE, (Owned by Sarah Beaumont) Reg: SHC:HC17483, Chestnut, 22 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Win D Fortitude, Dam: Tweed Valley Magic
- A 1459 **Halloran & Lindeman:** SILKWOOD MERCEDES, (Owned by Carole Lindeman) Reg: EA:60022283, Brown, 1 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Avanteguard, Dam: Molly
- 1786 **Kaylene McCarthy:** ROYAL KING OF SEFTON, Reg: EA:60023577, Bay, 29 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dreseden Ace Of Spaces, Dam: Nampara Royal Rumours

## 100S – BEST NOVICE SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 98, 99

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 1061 **Dale Plumb:** DP ROYAL ASCOT, Reg: SHC:HC16712, Chestnut, 3 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shady Consul

## 101 – SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 212 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE, (Owned by Elizabeth O'brien) Reg: SHC:HC13726, Black, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Soprano, Dam: Gary Down Soprano
- 4 296 **Tia Rose Mckenzie:** MIRINDA JACKPOT, (Owned by Sarah And Tia Mckenzie) Reg: SHC:HC12575, Black, 12 Jan 2008, Gelding, Sire: Ninfield Minks Supreme, Dam: Riva Rose
- 6 385 **Ali Berwick & Courtney Remington:** PRIVATE DUCHESS OF LYNDHURST, (Owned by Courtney Remington) Reg: EA:60026997, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Private Benjamin
- 412 **Bec Newman:** BECKWORTH COMMAND 'N' RUN, Reg: RPSBS:GA30842/11, Chestnut, 15 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: La Twosome
- 5 425 **Dale Plumb:** DP SANTA, Reg: EA:60027664, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Mirinda Field Of Dreams, Dam: Dp Velvet
- 1 690 **Jess Stones & Sara Osaulenko:** GENTRY PARK TAKE NOTE, (Owned by Jess Stones) Reg: EA:60005835, Black, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi Me
- 854 **Sarah Story:** MORNINGSIDE HOT GOSS, (Owned by Sophie Gallagher) Reg: EA:30501734, RPSBS:GA31152/11, SHC:HC11452, WPCS:PWG5684, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Kira Special Affair, Dam: Leanda Idle Gossip
- A 877 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray:** RIEGAL MANOLETE, (Owned by Emily Murray) Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste
- A 948 **Kate Dertell:** TENSHI (AI), (Owned by Cherie Mills) Reg: EA:60024784, Brown, 7 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Crave Ff, Dam: Sia-Nara
- A 1033 **Romsey Park & Dianne MacDonald & Tony Bayley:** INMOTION, Reg: SHC:HC17975, Bay, 12 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Crestwood Limited Edition, Dam: Unknown

## Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1149 **Lee & Ellese, Leanne Puopolo:** CHERATON ART DECO, Reg: APSBS:17479, EA:30045312, RPSBS:G32785/13, WPCS:PWG3992, Brown, 26 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Cheraton True Blue, Dam: Cheraton Pantomime
- 1155 **Kelly Ralph:** NOBLE LADY, Reg: SHC:HC17469, Palomino, 18 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Noble Dancer, Dam: Lost Lady
- 1260 **Treneman & Duncan Families:** HANLEY PARK DA VINCI, (Owned by Kate Treneman-Duncan) Reg: SHC:HC16951, Brown, 10 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Royal Twist, Dam: Plush Hussey
- 1275 **R & L Team:** SANLIRRA FERRERO, (Owned by Alanna Richards) Reg: SHC:HC16242, Bay, 31 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Right Of Way, Dam: Sanlirra Waltzing Matilda
- 2 1419 **Jessica Sharp:** KINGSFIELD ARLINGTON, Reg: SHC:HC14565, Black, 5 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Kennedy We, Dam: Shadyoak Mesmerise
- 1628 **Lana Calleja-Goodman:** BEAUPARC VEGAS, (Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman) Reg: EA:60019710, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cherrington Damascus, Dam: Miss Calamity
- 1735 **Annabelle Kerslake:** SARAVALA FOCUSED, Reg: SHC:HC9331, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Focus On Rathowen, Dam: Kirreway Bernina
- 1843 **Emerald Equestrian:** N.P MANHATTAN SHOWERS, (Owned by Elizabeth Page) Reg: EA:60026808, Bay, 22 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Nottingham Park Showers Of Dreams
- A 1907 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL, Reg: SHC:HC17799, Bay, 25 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Winfield Arwen
- A 1980 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart:** PORCHA, (Owned by Shae Wishart) Reg: SHC:HC16166, Grey, 24 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Drasna Klik Clak
- 
- 102 – SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS**  
PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30
- 139 **Kathryn West:** FUTURE BLISS, Reg: SHC:HC14204, SPPHA:G952V, Bay, 29 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Blissful Hall (USA), Dam: Tanya Sheffield
- 491 **Cherie Baines:** GENTRY PARK BLACK LABEL, (Owned by Baines Family) Reg: SHC:HC14896, Black, 13 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Willowcroft Regal Sequel
- 628 **R & L Team & C Collins:** ARISTON LIAISON, Reg: ASB:Aus01061567, SHC:hc13017, Black, 11 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Apologia, Dam: Sanlirra Penny Lane
- 639 **Eloise Giustozzi:** PEMBERTON APPLAUSE, Reg: EA:60011510, Brown, 3 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 4 671 **Shauna McClean:** FILOU LANE MONTY CARLO, (Owned by Riley Beckel) Reg: SHC:HC14919, Bay, 1 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Carlo, Dam: Unknown
- 821 **Kelly Ralph:** KL EMBERS, Reg: SHC:HC11017, Chestnut, 27 Sep 2009, Mare, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Snoopy
- 5 870 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** HIBRIE NIGHT OUT, (Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade) Reg: EA:60022197, SHC:600022197, Bay, 16 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Hibrie Flying Free, Dam: Hibrie Westend
- 902 **Kenzig, Mark & De Marco, John:** BAMBOROUGH AMERICAN IDOL, Reg: EA:60023738, Chestnut, 31 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Zabeauty
- 924 **Georgia Kinslow:** MALIBU PARK MAHOGANY, Reg: EA:30047498, RPSBS:GA28702/11, Black, 2 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Malibu Park Speechless, Dam: Malibu Park Bouquet
- 988 **Romsey Park & Dianne MacDonald & Tony Bayley:** DUNELM ICON, Reg: EA:30501299, SHC:HC11059, Chestnut, 27 Dec 2009, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Red's Toy
- 1005 **Nola McMahon:** BAWARA COSMIC CHORUS, Reg: SHC:HC11061, Black, 24 Sep 2009, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Cosmic Caro
- 1051 **Fiona Clark:** MAGIC SHOW, Reg: SHC:HC16020, Chestnut, 16 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Kennington Park Melody
- A 1052 **Carly Thomas:** CAREAL CHANCE ENCOUNTER, Reg: APSBS:FG76684P, WPCS:PWG5739, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Sir Donald, Dam: Demolition Lady
- 3 1058 **Universal Stables & Melanie Wellsted:** FINCH FARM TREBUCHET, (Owned by Melanie Wellsted) Reg: EA:618352, Brown, 13 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Finch Farm Chill, Dam: Wuanita
- 2 1061 **Dale Plumb:** DP ROYAL ASCOT, Reg: SHC:HC16712, Chestnut, 3 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shady Consul
- 1 1175 **Margot Haynes:** LILY'S SOVEREIGN, (Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Kate Reid) Reg: EA:60026704, Bay, 23 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Zip Delicious
- 6 1451 **Ali Berwick & Sarah Beaumont:** PANORAMA JUST A FORTITUDE, (Owned by Sarah Beaumont) Reg: SHC:HC17483, Chestnut, 22 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Win D Fortitude, Dam: Tweed Valley Magic
- 1459 **Halloran & Lindeman:** SILKWOOD MERCEDES, (Owned by Carole Lindeman) Reg: EA:60022283, Brown, 1 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Avanteguard, Dam: Molly

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1786 **Kaylene McCarthy:** ROYAL KING OF SEFTON, Reg: EA:60023577, Bay, 29 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dreseden Ace Of Spaces, Dam: Nampara Royal Rumours
- 1808 **Tiffany and Penny Greenhill:** TIFFINS ENCORE (AI), (Owned by Tiffany Greenhill) Reg: EA:30502316, RPSBS:G30113/10, SHC:HC13517, Bay, 1 Dec 2009, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Front Page, Dam: Private Dreams
- 1863 **Sarah McCormick:** SALISBURY MASTERPIECE, (Owned by Claudia McCormick) Reg: EA:30046576, Chestnut, 28 Jan 2008, Gelding, Sire: Aspirations Of Sefton, Dam: Baby Doll Of Astral

## 103 – SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY MARE, 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 385 **Ali Berwick & Courtney Remington:** PRIVATE DUCHESS OF LYNDHURST, (Owned by Courtney Remington) Reg: EA:60026997, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Private Benjamin
- 3 821 **Kelly Ralph:** KL EMBERS, Reg: SHC:HC11017, Chestnut, 27 Sep 2009, Mare, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Snoopy
- 4 1155 **Kelly Ralph:** NOBLE LADY, Reg: SHC:HC17469, Palomino, 18 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Noble Dancer, Dam: Lost Lady
- 1 1980 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart:** PORCHA, (Owned by Shae Wishart) Reg: SHC:HC16166, Grey, 24 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Drasna Klik Clak

## 104 – SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY GELDING, 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- 3 296 **Tia Rose McKenzie:** MIRINDA JACKPOT, (Owned by Sarah And Tia McKenzie) Reg: SHC:HC12575, Black, 12 Jan 2008, Gelding, Sire: Ninfield Minks Supreme, Dam: Riva Rose
- A 412 **Bec Newman:** BECKWORTH COMMAND 'N' RUN, Reg: RPSBS:GA30842/11, Chestnut, 15 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: La Twosome
- 4 425 **Dale Plumb:** DP SANTA, Reg: EA:60027664, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Mirinda Field Of Dreams, Dam: Dp Velvet
- A 690 **Jess Stones & Sara Osaulenko:** GENTRY PARK TAKE NOTE, (Owned by Jess Stones) Reg: EA:60005835, Black, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi Me
- 854 **Sarah Story:** MORNINGSIDE HOT GOSS, (Owned by Sophie Gallagher) Reg: EA:30501734, RPSBS:GA31152/11, SHC:HC11452, WPCS:PWG5684, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Kira Special Affair, Dam: Leanda Idle Gossip

- A 877 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray:** RIEGAL MANOLETE, (Owned by Emily Murray) Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste
- A 948 **Kate Dertell:** TENSHI (AI), (Owned by Cherie Mills) Reg: EA:60024784, Brown, 7 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Crave Ff, Dam: Sia-Nara
- 1033 **Romsey Park & Dianne MacDonald & Tony Bayley:** INMOTION, Reg: SHC:HC17975, Bay, 12 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Crestwood Limited Edition, Dam: Unknown
- 2 1149 **Lee & Ellese, Leanne Puopolo:** CHERATON ART DECO, Reg: APSBS:17479, EA:30045312, RPSBS:G32785/13, WPCS:PWG3992, Brown, 26 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Cheraton True Blue, Dam: Cheraton Pantomime
- 1260 **Treneman & Duncan Families:** HANLEY PARK DA VINCI, (Owned by Kate Treneman-Duncan) Reg: SHC:HC16951, Brown, 10 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Royal Twist, Dam: Plush Hussy
- A 1275 **R & L Team:** SANLIRRA FERRERO, (Owned by Alanna Richards) Reg: SHC:HC16242, Bay, 31 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Right Of Way, Dam: Sanlirra Waltzing Matilda
- 1 1419 **Jessica Sharp:** KINGSFIELD ARLINGTON, Reg: SHC:HC14565, Black, 5 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Kennedy We, Dam: Shadyoak Mesmerise
- 6 1628 **Lana Calleja-Goodman:** BEAUPARC VEGAS, (Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman) Reg: EA:60019710, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cherrington Damascus, Dam: Miss Calamity
- 1735 **Annabelle Kerslake:** SARAVALÉ FOCUSED, Reg: SHC:HC9331, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Focus On Rathowen, Dam: Kirreway Bernina
- 5 1843 **Emerald Equestrian:** N.P MANHATTAN SHOWERS, (Owned by Elizabeth Page) Reg: EA:60026808, Bay, 22 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Nottingham Park Showers Of Dreams
- 1907 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL, Reg: SHC:HC17799, Bay, 25 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Winfield Arwen

## 105 – SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY GELDING, 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 139 **Kathryn West:** FUTURE BLISS, Reg: SHC:HC14204, SPPHA:G952V, Bay, 29 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Blissful Hall (USA), Dam: Tanya Sheffield
- 4 491 **Cherie Baines:** GENTRY PARK BLACK LABEL, (Owned by Baines Family) Reg: SHC:HC14896, Black, 13 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Willowcroft Regal Sequel

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 628 **R & L Team & C Collins:** ARISTON LIAISON, Reg: ASB:Aus01061567, SHC:hc13017, Black, 11 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Apologia, Dam: Sanlirra Penny Lane
- 639 **Eloise Giustozzi:** PEMBERTON APPLAUSE, Reg: EA:60011510, Brown, 3 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 671 **Shauna McClean:** FILOU LANE MONTY CARLO, (Owned by Riley Beckel) Reg: SHC:HC14919, Bay, 1 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Carlo, Dam: Unknown
- 5 870 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** HIBRIE NIGHT OUT, (Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade) Reg: EA:60022197, SHC:600022197, Bay, 16 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Hibrie Flying Free, Dam: Hibrie Westend
- 902 **Kenzig, Mark & De Marco, John:** BAMBOROUGH AMERICAN IDOL, Reg: EA:60023738, Chestnut, 31 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Saprano, Dam: Zabeauty
- 3 924 **Georgia Kinslow:** MALIBU PARK MAHOGANY, Reg: EA:30047498, RPSBS:GA28702/11, Black, 2 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Malibu Park Speechless, Dam: Malibu Park Bouquet
- 988 **Romsey Park & Dianne MacDonald & Tony Bayley:** DUNELM ICON, Reg: EA:30501299, SHC:HC11059, Chestnut, 27 Dec 2009, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Red's Toy
- 1005 **Nola McMahon:** BAWARA COSMIC CHORUS, Reg: SHC:HC11061, Black, 24 Sep 2009, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Cosmic Caro
- 6 1051 **Fiona Clark:** MAGIC SHOW, Reg: SHC:HC16020, Chestnut, 16 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Kennington Park Melody
- 1052 **Carly Thomas:** CAREAL CHANCE ENCOUNTER, Reg: APSBS:FG76684P, WPCS:PWG5739, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Sir Donald, Dam: Demolition Lady
- 1058 **Universal Stables & Melanie Wellstead:** FINCH FARM TREBUCHET, (Owned by Melanie Wellstead) Reg: EA:618352, Brown, 13 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Finch Farm Chill, Dam: Wuanita
- 1 1061 **Dale Plumb:** DP ROYAL ASCOT, Reg: SHC:HC16712, Chestnut, 3 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shady Consul
- 1175 **Margot Haynes:** LILY'S SOVEREIGN, (Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Kate Reid) Reg: EA:60026704, Bay, 23 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Zip Delicious
- 1451 **Ali Berwick & Sarah Beaumont:** PANORAMA JUST A FORTITUDE, (Owned by Sarah Beaumont) Reg: SHC:HC17483, Chestnut, 22 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Win D Fortitude, Dam: Tweed Valley Magic
- 2 1459 **Halloran & Lindeman:** SILKWOOD MERCEDES, (Owned by Carole Lindeman) Reg: EA:60022283, Brown, 1 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Avanteguard, Dam: Molly
- 1786 **Kaylene McCarthy:** ROYAL KING OF SEFTON, Reg: EA:60023577, Bay, 29 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dreseden Ace Of Spaces, Dam: Nampara Royal Rumours
- 1808 **Tiffany and Penny Greenhill:** TIFFINS ENCORE (AI), (Owned by Tiffany Greenhill) Reg: EA:30502316, RPSBS:G30113/10, SHC:HC13517, Bay, 1 Dec 2009, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Front Page, Dam: Private Dreams
- 1863 **Sarah McCormick:** SALISBURY MASTERPIECE, (Owned by Claudia McCormick) Reg: EA:30046576, Chestnut, 28 Jan 2008, Gelding, Sire: Aspirations Of Sefton, Dam: Baby Doll Of Astral

## 106 – LADY'S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 139 **Kathryn West:** FUTURE BLISS ridden by Kathryn West, Reg: SHC:HC14204, SPPHA:G952V, Bay, 29 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Blissful Hall (USA), Dam: Tanya Sheffield
- 1 212 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE, (Owned by Elizabeth O'brien) Reg: SHC:HC13726, Black, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Soprano, Dam: Gary Down Soprano
- A 385 **Ali Berwick & Courtney Remington:** PRIVATE DUCHESS OF LYNDHURST ridden by Courtney Remington, (Owned by Courtney Remington) Reg: EA:60026997, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Private Benjamin
- 412 **Bec Newman:** BECKWORTH COMMAND 'N' RUN ridden by Bec Newman, Reg: RPSBS:GA30842/11, Chestnut, 15 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: La Twosome
- A 425 **Dale Plumb:** DP SANTA, Reg: EA:60027664, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Mirinda Field Of Dreams, Dam: Dp Velvet
- A 491 **Cherie Baines:** GENTRY PARK BLACK LABEL, (Owned by Baines Family) Reg: SHC:HC14896, Black, 13 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Willowcroft Regal Sequel
- A 628 **R & L Team & C Collins:** ARISTON LIAISON ridden by Alanna Richards, Reg: ASB:Aus01061567, SHC:hc13017, Black, 11 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Apologia, Dam: Sanlirra Penny Lane
- 639 **Eloise Giustozzi:** PEMBERTON APPLAUSE ridden by Eloise Giustozzi, Reg: EA:60011510, Brown, 3 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

## Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 690 **Jess Stones & Sara Osaulenko:** GENTRY PARK TAKE NOTE ridden by Jess Stones, (**Owned by Jess Stones**) Reg: EA:60005835, Black, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi Me
- 821 **Kelly Ralph:** KL EMBERS ridden by Kelly Ralph, Reg: SHC:HC11017, Chestnut, 27 Sep 2009, Mare, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Snoopy
- A 877 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray:** RIEGAL MANOLETE ridden by Emily Murray, (**Owned by Emily Murray**) Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste
- 4 924 **Georgia Kinslow:** MALIBU PARK MAHOGANY ridden by Chanele Hunter-Cooke, Reg: EA:30047498, RPSBS:GA28702/11, Black, 2 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Malibu Park Speechless, Dam: Malibu Park Bouquet
- A 948 **Kate Dertell:** TENSHI (A1) ridden by Jessica Dertell, (**Owned by Cherie Mills**) Reg: EA:60024784, Brown, 7 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Crave Ff, Dam: Sia-Nara
- 988 **Romsey Park & Dianne MacDonald & Tony Bayley:** DUNELM ICON ridden by Dianne Macdonald, Reg: EA:30501299, SHC:HC11059, Chestnut, 27 Dec 2009, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Red's Toy
- 1005 **Nola McMahon:** BAWARA COSMIC CHORUS ridden by Nola McMahon, Reg: SHC:HC11061, Black, 24 Sep 2009, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Cosmic Caro
- 5 1051 **Fiona Clark:** MAGIC SHOW ridden by Fiona Clark, Reg: SHC:HC16020, Chestnut, 16 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Kennington Park Melody
- 3 1061 **Dale Plumb:** DP ROYAL ASCOT, Reg: SHC:HC16712, Chestnut, 3 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shady Consul
- 1149 **Lee & Ellese, Leanne Puopolo:** CHERATON ART DECO ridden by Tamara Lee, Reg: APSBS:17479, EA:30045312, RPSBS:G32785/13, WPCS:PWG3992, Brown, 26 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Cheraton True Blue, Dam: Cheraton Pantomime
- A 1155 **Kelly Ralph:** NOBLE LADY ridden by Jean Hull, Reg: SHC:HC17469, Palomino, 18 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Noble Dancer, Dam: Lost Lady
- 1175 **Margot Haynes:** LILY'S SOVEREIGN ridden by Margot Haynes, (**Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Kate Reid**) Reg: EA:60026704, Bay, 23 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Zip Delicious
- 1260 **Treneman & Duncan Families:** HANLEY PARK DA VINCI ridden by Kate Treneman-Duncan, (**Owned by Kate Treneman-Duncan**) Reg: SHC:HC16951, Brown, 10 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Royal Twist, Dam: Plush Hussy
- A 1275 **R & L Team:** SANLIRRA FERRERO ridden by Alanna Richards, (**Owned by Alanna Richards**) Reg: SHC:HC16242, Bay, 31 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Right Of Way, Dam: Sanlirra Waltzing Matilda
- 2 1419 **Jessica Sharp:** KINGSFIELD ARLINGTON, Reg: SHC:HC14565, Black, 5 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Kennedy We, Dam: Shadyoak Mesmerise
- A 1451 **Ali Berwick & Sarah Beaumont:** PANORAMA JUST A FORTITUDE ridden by Ali Berwick, (**Owned by Sarah Beaumont**) Reg: SHC:HC17483, Chestnut, 22 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Win D Fortitude, Dam: Tweed Valley Magic
- 6 1459 **Halloran & Lindeman:** SILKWOOD MERCEDES ridden by Ava Halloran, (**Owned by Carole Lindeman**) Reg: EA:60022283, Brown, 1 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Avanteguard, Dam: Molly
- 1628 **Lana Calleja-Goodman:** BEAUPARC VEGAS, (**Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman**) Reg: EA:60019710, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cherrington Damascus, Dam: Miss Calamity
- 1808 **Tiffany and Penny Greenhill:** TIFFINS ENCORE (A1) ridden by Tiffany Greenhill, (**Owned by Tiffany Greenhill**) Reg: EA:30502316, RPSBS:G30113/10, SHC:HC13517, Bay, 1 Dec 2009, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Front Page, Dam: Private Dreams
- A 1843 **Emerald Equestrian:** N.P MANHATTAN SHOWERS ridden by Emma Donnelly, (**Owned by Elizabeth Page**) Reg: EA:60026808, Bay, 22 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Nottingham Park Showers Of Dreams
- 1863 **Sarah McCormick:** SALISBURY MASTERPIECE ridden by Sarah McCormick, (**Owned by Claudia McCormick**) Reg: EA:30046576, Chestnut, 28 Jan 2008, Gelding, Sire: Aspirations Of Sefton, Dam: Baby Doll Of Astral
- A 1907 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL ridden by Michelle Paynter, Reg: SHC:HC17799, Bay, 25 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Winfield Arwen
- A 1980 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart:** PORCHA, (**Owned by Shae Wishart**) Reg: SHC:HC16166, Grey, 24 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Drasna Klik Clak

### 107 – GENTLEMAN'S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 491 **Cherie Baines:** GENTRY PARK BLACK LABEL, (**Owned by Baines Family**) Reg: SHC:HC14896, Black, 13 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Willowcroft Regal Sequel

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1 671 **Shauna McClean:** FILOU LANE MONTY CARLO ridden by Harry Beckel, **(Owned by Riley Beckel)** Reg: SHC:HC14919, Bay, 1 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Carlo, Dam: Unknown
- A 877 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray:** RIEGAL MANOLETE ridden by Emily Murray, **(Owned by Emily Murray)** Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste
- 3 902 **Kenzig, Mark & De Marco, John:** BAMBOROUGH AMERICAN IDOL ridden by Mark Kenzig, Reg: EA:60023738, Chestnut, 31 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Saprano, Dam: Zabeauty
- A 1058 **Universal Stables & Melanie Wellstead:** FINCH FARM TREBUCHET ridden by Adam Oliver, **(Owned by Melanie Wellstead)** Reg: EA:618352, Brown, 13 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Finch Farm Chill, Dam: Wuanita
- A 1459 **Halloran & Lindeman:** SILKWOOD MERCEDES ridden by Ava Halloran, **(Owned by Carole Lindeman)** Reg: EA:60022283, Brown, 1 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Avanteguard, Dam: Molly
- 4 1786 **Kaylene McCarthy:** ROYAL KING OF SEFTON ridden by Ben Laupert, Reg: EA:60023577, Bay, 29 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dreseden Ace Of Spaces, Dam: Nampara Royal Rumours

## 108S – CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

**Eligible Classes: 101 – 107**

PRIZE: SASH, GARLAND

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)** *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **FUTURE FARMS**

- 1175 **Margot Haynes:** LILY'S SOVEREIGN, **(Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Kate Reid)** Reg: EA:60026704, Bay, 23 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Zip Delicious

## 109S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

**Eligible Classes: 108S**

PRIZE: SASH

- 690 **Jess Stones & Sara Osaulenko:** GENTRY PARK TAKE NOTE, **(Owned by Jess Stones)** Reg: EA:60005835, Black, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi Me

## 110 – CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Best Child's Show Hunter Galloway.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 212 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE, **(Owned by Elizabeth O'brien)** Reg: SHC:HC13726, Black, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Soprano, Dam: Gary Down Soprano
- 6 296 **Tia Rose Mckenzie:** MIRINDA JACKPOT ridden by Tia Rose Mckenzie, **(Owned by Sarah And Tia Mckenzie)** Reg: SHC:HC12575, Black, 12 Jan 2008, Gelding, Sire: Ninfield Minks Supreme, Dam: Riva Rose
- 5 425 **Dale Plumb:** DP SANTA ridden by Poppi Plumb, Reg: EA:60027664, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Mirinda Field Of Dreams, Dam: Dp Velvet
- 1 690 **Jess Stones & Sara Osaulenko:** GENTRY PARK TAKE NOTE ridden by Emma Hutchinson, **(Owned by Jess Stones)** Reg: EA:60005835, Black, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi Me
- 854 **Sarah Story:** MORNINGSIDE HOT GOSS ridden by Mia Story, **(Owned by Sophie Gallagher)** Reg: EA:30501734, RPSBS:GA31152/11, SHC:HC11452, WPCS:PWG5684, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Kira Special Affair, Dam: Leanda Idle Gossip
- A 877 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray:** RIEGAL MANOLETE, **(Owned by Emily Murray)** Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste
- A 948 **Kate Dertell:** TENSHI (AI) ridden by Zali Mills, **(Owned by Cherie Mills)** Reg: EA:60024784, Brown, 7 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Crave Ff, Dam: Sia-Nara
- 3 1419 **Jessica Sharp:** KINGSFIELD ARLINGTON ridden by Jessica Sharp, Reg: SHC:HC14565, Black, 5 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Kennedy We, Dam: Shadyoak Mesmerise
- 1628 **Lana Calleja-Goodman:** BEAUPARC VEGAS ridden by Monique Calleja Goodman, **(Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman)** Reg: EA:60019710, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cherrington Damascus, Dam: Miss Calamity
- 1735 **Annabelle Kerslake:** SARAVAL FOCUSED ridden by Eliza Kerslake, Reg: SHC:HC9331, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Focus On Rathowen, Dam: Kirreway Bernina
- 4 1980 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart:** PORCHA ridden by Sabrina Gilmore, **(Owned by Shae Wishart)** Reg: SHC:HC16166, Grey, 24 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Drasna Klik Clak

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 111 – CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Best Child’s Show Hunter Galloway.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 139 **Kathryn West:** FUTURE BLISS ridden by Keira Barton, Reg: SHC:HC14204, SPPHA:G952V, Bay, 29 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Blissful Hall (USA), Dam: Tanya Sheffield
- 491 **Cherie Baines:** GENTRY PARK BLACK LABEL ridden by Grace Baines, **(Owned by Baines Family)** Reg: SHC:HC14896, Black, 13 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Willowcroft Regal Sequel
- A 628 **R & L Team & C Collins:** ARISTON LIAISON, Reg: ASB:Aus01061567, SHC:hc13017, Black, 11 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Apologia, Dam: Sanlirra Penny Lane
- 2 671 **Shauna McClean:** FILOU LANE MONTY CARLO ridden by Riley Beckel, **(Owned by Riley Beckel)** Reg: SHC:HC14919, Bay, 1 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Carlo, Dam: Unknown
- 870 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** HIBRIE NIGHT OUT ridden by Sascha Parker-Eade, **(Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade)** Reg: EA:60022197, SHC:600022197, Bay, 16 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Hibrie Flying Free, Dam: Hibrie Westend
- 924 **Georgia Kinslow:** MALIBU PARK MAHOGANY ridden by Georgia Kinslow, Reg: EA:30047498, RPSBS:GA28702/11, Black, 2 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Malibu Park Speechless, Dam: Malibu Park Bouquet
- 3 988 **Romsey Park & Dianne MacDonald & Tony Bayley:** DUNELM ICON, Reg: EA:30501299, SHC:HC11059, Chestnut, 27 Dec 2009, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Red’s Toy
- 5 1051 **Fiona Clark:** MAGIC SHOW ridden by Jackson Radley, Reg: SHC:HC16020, Chestnut, 16 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Kennington Park Melody
- 1 1061 **Dale Plumb:** DP ROYAL ASCOT, Reg: SHC:HC16712, Chestnut, 3 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shady Consul
- 4 1451 **Ali Berwick & Sarah Beaumont:** PANORAMA JUST A FORTITUDE ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, **(Owned by Sarah Beaumont)** Reg: SHC:HC17483, Chestnut, 22 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Win D Fortitude, Dam: Tweed Valley Magic
- A 1459 **Halloran & Lindeman:** SILKWOOD MERCEDES, **(Owned by Carole Lindeman)** Reg: EA:60022283, Brown, 1 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Avanteguard, Dam: Molly
- 6 1786 **Kaylene McCarthy:** ROYAL KING OF SEFTON ridden by Hahana Young, Reg: EA:60023577, Bay, 29 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dreseden Ace Of Spaces, Dam: Nampara Royal Rumours

- 1863 **Sarah McCormick:** SALISBURY MASTERPIECE ridden by Claudia McCormick, **(Owned by Claudia McCormick)** Reg: EA:30046576, Chestnut, 28 Jan 2008, Gelding, Sire: Aspirations Of Sefton, Dam: Baby Doll Of Astral

## 112S – CHAMPION CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY

Eligible Classes: 110, 111

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **ROMSEY PARK** PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

- 1061 **Dale Plumb:** DP ROYAL ASCOT, Reg: SHC:HC16712, Chestnut, 3 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shady Consul

## 113S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY

Eligible Classes: 112S

PRIZE: SASH

- 671 **Shauna McClean:** FILOU LANE MONTY CARLO ridden by Riley Beckel, **(Owned by Riley Beckel)** Reg: SHC:HC14919, Bay, 1 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Carlo, Dam: Unknown

## SHOW HUNTER HACKS (OVER 15 HANDS)

### 114 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **STARLIGHT BROWBANDS**

- A 181 **Universal Stables & Emma Ashton:** JAZDAN ROYAL OLYMPIA, **(Owned by Emma Ashton)** Reg: SHC:HC17060, Black, 13 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: 00 Seven, Dam: Arnage Flaunt
- 1 536 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** STARLETT, **(Owned by Kaye Bogle)** Reg: SHC:HC11690, Bay, 1 May 2009, Mare, Sire: Genre, Dam: Splendid Lass
- 2 1357 **Roselee Park:** COLDSTREAM UPON A STAR, **(Owned by Nikki Humbert)** Reg: EA:60007439, Bay, 26 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Uswin, Dam: Coldstream Dolce

### 115 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **STARLIGHT BROWBANDS**

- 2 239 **Brooke Wheeler:** BLOOMFIELD VALTINI (AI), Reg: EA:60021624, SHC:HC16742, Bay, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Versace (GER), Dam: Bellarina Girl (GER)

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 532 **Elsie Cooper:** WARRAWEE VOULEEZ VOUS, (Owned by Elsie Cooper) Reg: EA:60021999, Chestnut, 24 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit (GER), Dam: Warrawee Azuree
- 3 741 **Kara Woolcock:** ALINKA, Reg: SHC:HC18030, Brown, 26 Sep 2015, Mare, Sire: Skilled, Dam: Pride Of Ardrossan, Racing Name: Alinka
- 1 787 **Karen Fisher:** PP KENNEDY, Reg: EA:60026480, Brown, 22 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Now On Top (NED), Dam: Miss Graceland
- A 1430 **Select Stables:** DREAMTIME XCALIBUR, (Owned by Taelar Williams) Reg: SHC:HC15975, Brown, 15 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Dreamtime Deeanthi
- 4 1744 **McMaster Family:** SOMERSET HIT, Reg: EA:60020828, SHC:HC16502, Bay, 20 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit, Dam: Wilhelmina
- 5 1813 **Brian Scholes:** NOTICE BOARD, Reg: EA:60022012, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Andelain The Highlander, Dam: Miss Arapaho
- 6 1851 **Shannon Cantwell:** DP MAJESTIC, (Owned by Shannon Cantwell) Reg: EA:60012103, SHC:HC13453, Bay, 13 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Iraquere Keenland (USA), Racing Name: Rio Samba

## 116 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- 273 **Skye Rieniets:** TARRAKELLAH VISION, (Owned by Skye Rieniets) Reg: EA:60005158, Chestnut, 7 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Carama Checkmate, Dam: Snowview Toyhu
- 647 **Riley Shannon-Winzer:** SHAUNDALE PARK EGYPTIAN PRINCE, (Owned by Riley Shannon-Winzer) Reg: SHC:HC15917, Chestnut, 6 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Egyptian King, Dam: Barely Affordable, Racing Name: Egyptian Prince
- 772 **Beck Maddocks:** UPPER EAST SIDE, Reg: SHC:AUS01093508, Bay, 10 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Murtajill, Dam: Hippy's Sister
- 6 916 **Kristinvale Stables:** KRISTINVALE STABLES KIARNI M (AI), Reg: EA:60029517, Bay, 27 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Sunny Boy (GER), Dam: Belbowrie Sonata
- 5 1034 **Maryjane Mitton:** NOW OR NEVER, (Owned by Alannah Burns) Reg: ASB:AUS01075142, SHC:985100012037818, Bay, 23 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Henrythenavigator (USA), Dam: Admirals Affair, Racing Name: Henrys Affair
- 4 1398 **Shae Latimer:** ANTOINETTE CSH, Reg: EA:60024648, Bay, 8 Nov 2012, Mare, Sire: Royal Hit, Dam: Belcam Censational
- 1 1508 **Rebecca Groen:** JAZDAN DARK PERFECTION, Reg: SHC:HC17854, Black, 1 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Dark President, Dam: Hollands Bend Royal Colors

- 2 1532 **Tia Rose Mckenzie:** TS LADY ASHBERRY, Reg: EA:60022078, Bay, 14 Aug 2015, Mare, Sire: Ts Wicked, Dam: Ts Dubai
- 1547 **Georgia Greenwell:** REVELWOOD STEDFAST, (Owned by Georgia Greenwell) Reg: EA:60012455, Black, 2 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Revelwood Destiny
- 3 1652 **Rebecca Keane:** DREAMTIME LYRIX, Reg: EA:60024654, SHC:HC16750, Chestnut, 15 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Watapen

## 117 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 248 **Donna White:** ARCHILL BOLERO (AI), Reg: AHS:AWG804, Chestnut, 22 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit (DEN), Dam: Double Tt Sinorita
- 2 990 **Brent Bennett:** AMBASSADOR, Reg: SHC:HC13754, Bay, 21 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Floral Pegasus, Dam: Kicking In Danger (NZL)
- 1 1752 **Brynie Lee:** WARRAWEE STEEMHEAT, Reg: SHC:hc17395, Chestnut, 25 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Warrawee Voulez-Vous, Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen
- 1955 **Mark Kenzig:** ST PATRICK, Reg: EA:60023247, Brown, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Sir Donnerhall, Dam: North Ring
- 4 1958 **Chanelle Jenkins:** PASPALLEY, Reg: EA:60027013, Bay, 20 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dynamite Bay (GER), Dam: Belle View Asha

## 118 – BEST NOVICE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 114 – 117

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 1752 **Brynie Lee:** WARRAWEE STEEMHEAT, Reg: SHC:hc17395, Chestnut, 25 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Warrawee Voulez-Vous, Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen

## 119 – SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY CATHERINE SCHWARZ PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 2 181 **Universal Stables & Emma Ashton:** JAZDAN ROYAL OLYMPIA, (Owned by Emma Ashton) Reg: SHC:HC17060, Black, 13 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: 00 Seven, Dam: Arnage Flaunt
- 3 536 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** STARLETT, (Owned by Kaye Bogle) Reg: SHC:HC11690, Bay, 1 May 2009, Mare, Sire: Genre, Dam: Splendid Lass
- 4 1357 **Roselee Park:** COLDSTREAM UPON A STAR, (Owned by Nikki Humbert) Reg: EA:60007439, Bay, 26 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Uswin, Dam: Coldstream Dolce

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

1 1437 **Sable Farm and Future Farms: YODELLA DAVINCI**, Reg: SHC:hc17565, Black, 21 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Don Gold (GER), Dam: Yondella Evander

## 120 – SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ** PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

4 239 **Brooke Wheeler: BLOOMFIELD VALTINI** (AI), Reg: EA:60021624, SHC:HC16742, Bay, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Versace (GER), Dam: Bellarina Girl (GER)

286 **Fiona Walsh: AMADEUS**, Reg: EA:60017147, Brown, 17 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Rodrigo 111 (GER), Dam: Mercedes 69 (BEL)

5 443 **Universal Stables & Samantha Watt: EXTATIC GHP**, Reg: EA:40019540, Bay, 11 Nov 2019, Gelding, Sire: Elias C Van De Heffinck, Dam: Dutch Sky

6 532 **Elsie Cooper: WARRAWEE VOULEEZ VOUS, (Owned by Elsie Cooper)** Reg: EA:60021999, Chestnut, 24 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit (GER), Dam: Warrawee Azuree

741 **Kara Woolcock: ALINKA**, Reg: SHC:HC18030, Brown, 26 Sep 2015, Mare, Sire: Skilled, Dam: Pride Of Ardrossan, Racing Name: Alinka

2 787 **Karen Fisher: PP KENNEDY**, Reg: EA:60026480, Brown, 22 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Now On Top (NED), Dam: Miss Graceland

1 1107 **Melissa Gillies: VERDICT BY DIRECTION** (AI), Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Somerset D'isle, Dam: Isle Of Calais

A 1430 **Select Stables: DREAMTIME XCALIBUR, (Owned by Taelar Williams)** Reg: SHC:HC15975, Brown, 15 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Dreamtime Deeanthi

3 1699 **Emma Stella-Hall: QUANTADOR** (GER) (AI), **(Owned by Arielle Stella)** Reg: AWAHA:978000001363111, EA:80014287, SHC:HC12696, Bay, 6 Jun 2008, Gelding, Sire: Quaterback, Dam: Verena

A 1744 **McMaster Family: SOMERSET HIT**, Reg: EA:60020828, SHC:HC16502, Bay, 20 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit, Dam: Wilhelmina

1813 **Brian Scholes: NOTICE BOARD**, Reg: EA:60022012, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Andelain The Highlander, Dam: Miss Arapaho

1851 **Shannon Cantwell: DP MAJESTIC, (Owned by Shannon Cantwell)** Reg: EA:60012103, SHC:HC13453, Bay, 13 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Iraquere Keenland (USA), Racing Name: Rio Samba

## 121 – SHOW HUNTER HACK GELDING, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

A 286 **Fiona Walsh: AMADEUS**, Reg: EA:60017147, Brown, 17 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Rodrigo 111 (GER), Dam: Mercedes 69 (BEL)

4 443 **Universal Stables & Samantha Watt: EXTATIC GHP**, Reg: EA:40019540, Bay, 11 Nov 2019, Gelding, Sire: Elias C Van De Heffinck, Dam: Dutch Sky

3 532 **Elsie Cooper: WARRAWEE VOULEEZ VOUS, (Owned by Elsie Cooper)** Reg: EA:60021999, Chestnut, 24 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit (GER), Dam: Warrawee Azuree

2 787 **Karen Fisher: PP KENNEDY**, Reg: EA:60026480, Brown, 22 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Now On Top (NED), Dam: Miss Graceland

A 1107 **Melissa Gillies: VERDICT BY DIRECTION** (AI), Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Somerset D'isle, Dam: Isle Of Calais

1357 **Roselee Park: COLDSTREAM UPON A STAR, (Owned by Nikki Humbert)** Reg: EA:60007439, Bay, 26 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Uswin, Dam: Coldstream Dolce

A 1430 **Select Stables: DREAMTIME XCALIBUR, (Owned by Taelar Williams)** Reg: SHC:HC15975, Brown, 15 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Dreamtime Deeanthi

A 1437 **Sable Farm and Future Farms: YODELLA DAVINCI**, Reg: SHC:hc17565, Black, 21 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Don Gold (GER), Dam: Yondella Evander

1 1699 **Emma Stella-Hall: QUANTADOR** (GER) (AI), **(Owned by Arielle Stella)** Reg: AWAHA:978000001363111, EA:80014287, SHC:HC12696, Bay, 6 Jun 2008, Gelding, Sire: Quaterback, Dam: Verena

A 1744 **McMaster Family: SOMERSET HIT**, Reg: EA:60020828, SHC:HC16502, Bay, 20 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit, Dam: Wilhelmina

5 1813 **Brian Scholes: NOTICE BOARD**, Reg: EA:60022012, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Andelain The Highlander, Dam: Miss Arapaho

6 1851 **Shannon Cantwell: DP MAJESTIC, (Owned by Shannon Cantwell)** Reg: EA:60012103, SHC:HC13453, Bay, 13 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Iraquere Keenland (USA), Racing Name: Rio Samba

## 122 – SHOW HUNTER HACK MARE, OVER 15 HANDS

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 181 **Universal Stables & Emma Ashton:** JAZDAN ROYAL OLYMPIA, **(Owned by Emma Ashton)** Reg: SHC:HC17060, Black, 13 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: OO Seven, Dam: Arnage Flaunt
- A 239 **Brooke Wheeler:** BLOOMFIELD VALTINI (AI), Reg: EA:60021624, SHC:HC16742, Bay, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Versace (GER), Dam: Bellarina Girl (GER)
- 2 536 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** STARLETT, **(Owned by Kaye Bogle)** Reg: SHC:HC11690, Bay, 1 May 2009, Mare, Sire: Genre, Dam: Splendid Lass
- 1 741 **Kara Woolcock:** ALINKA, Reg: SHC:HC18030, Brown, 26 Sep 2015, Mare, Sire: Skilled, Dam: Pride Of Ardrossan, Racing Name: Alinka

## 123 – LADY’S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a Lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes 268 and/or 269 but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 239 **Brooke Wheeler:** BLOOMFIELD VALTINI (AI) ridden by Brooke Wheeler, Reg: EA:60021624, SHC:HC16742, Bay, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Versace (GER), Dam: Bellarina Girl (GER)
- A 248 **Donna White:** ARCHILL BOLERO (AI) ridden by Donna White, Reg: AHSA:AWG804, Chestnut, 22 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit (DEN), Dam: Double Tt Sinorita
- A 286 **Fiona Walsh:** AMADEUS ridden by Alexandra Walsh, Reg: EA:60017147, Brown, 17 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Rodrigo 111 (GER), Dam: Mercedes 69 (BEL)
- 2 532 **Elsie Cooper:** WARRAWEE VOULEEZ VOUS, **(Owned by Elsie Cooper)** Reg: EA:60021999, Chestnut, 24 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit (GER), Dam: Warrawee Azuree
- A 536 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** STARLETT ridden by Fiona Mcintyre, **(Owned by Kaye Bogle)** Reg: SHC:HC11690, Bay, 1 May 2009, Mare, Sire: Genre, Dam: Splendid Lass
- 4 741 **Kara Woolcock:** ALINKA ridden by Kara Woolcock, Reg: SHC:HC18030, Brown, 26 Sep 2015, Mare, Sire: Skilled, Dam: Pride Of Ardrossan, Racing Name: Alinka
- 6 787 **Karen Fisher:** PP KENNEDY ridden by Karen Fisher, Reg: EA:60026480, Brown, 22 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Now On Top (NED), Dam: Miss Graceland
- A 1107 **Melissa Gillies:** VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI) ridden by Jessica Stones, Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Somerset D’isle, Dam: Isle Of Calais
- 5 1357 **Roselee Park:** COLDSTREAM UPON A STAR ridden by Ashleigh Glascott, **(Owned by Nikki Humbert)** Reg: EA:60007439, Bay, 26 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Uswin, Dam: Coldstream Dolce

- A 1430 **Select Stables:** DREAMTIME XCALIBUR ridden by Taelar Rae Williams, **(Owned by Taelar Williams)** Reg: SHC:HC15975, Brown, 15 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Dreamtime Deeanthi
- A 1437 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** YODELLA DAVINCI ridden by Jessica Dertell, Reg: SHC:hc17565, Black, 21 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Don Gold (GER), Dam: Yondella Evander
- A 1547 **Georgia Greenwell:** REVELWOOD STEDFAST ridden by Georgia Greenwell, **(Owned by Georgia Greenwell)** Reg: EA:60012455, Black, 2 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Revelwood Destiny
- A 1699 **Emma Stella-Hall:** QUANTADOR (GER) (AI) ridden by Andrea Merry, **(Owned by Arielle Stella)** Reg: AWAHA:978000001363111, EA:80014287, SHC:HC12696, Bay, 6 Jun 2008, Gelding, Sire: Quarterback, Dam: Verena
- A 1744 **McMaster Family:** SOMERSET HIT ridden by Samantha McMaster, Reg: EA:60020828, SHC:HC16502, Bay, 20 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit, Dam: Wilhelmina
- 3 1813 **Brian Scholes:** NOTICE BOARD ridden by Kiana Addison, Reg: EA:60022012, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Andelain The Highlander, Dam: Miss Arapaho
- 1851 **Shannon Cantwell:** DP MAJESTIC ridden by Shannon Cantwell, **(Owned by Shannon Cantwell)** Reg: EA:60012103, SHC:HC13453, Bay, 13 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Iraquere Keenland (USA), Racing Name: Rio Samba

## 124 – GENTLEMAN’S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over.

Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes 268 and/or 269 but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

Exhibitors must confirm their intention to start in their chosen class by 7:00am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 181 **Universal Stables & Emma Ashton:** JAZDAN ROYAL OLYMPIA ridden by Adam Oliver, **(Owned by Emma Ashton)** Reg: SHC:HC17060, Black, 13 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: OO Seven, Dam: Arnage Flaunt
- 2 443 **Universal Stables & Samantha Watt:** EXTATIC GHP ridden by Rhys Stanley, Reg: EA:40019540, Bay, 11 Nov 2019, Gelding, Sire: Elias C Van De Heffinck, Dam: Dutch Sky
- 1813 **Brian Scholes:** NOTICE BOARD ridden by Brian Scholes, Reg: EA:60022012, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Andelain The Highlander, Dam: Miss Arapaho

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 125 – SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ** PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 220 **Vancouver Park Stud and Charlotte Richardson:** BRIERLEY SCARLETT (AI), (Owned by Anwen Lovett) Reg: ANSA:10702, SHC:HC16578, Black, 1 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Sandro Hit (GER), Dam: Daisy In Paris (GER)
- 273 **Skye Rieniets:** TARRAKELLAH VISION, (Owned by Skye Rieniets) Reg: EA:60005158, Chestnut, 7 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Caramela Checkmate, Dam: Snowview Toyhu
- 383 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** OPINION, Reg: SHC:HC15003, Pinto, 7 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Kenlock Superman (GER), Dam: Gerty
- 647 **Riley Shannon-Winzer:** SHAUNDALE PARK EGYPTIAN PRINCE, (Owned by Riley Shannon-Winzer) Reg: SHC:HC15917, Chestnut, 6 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Egyptian King, Dam: Barely Affordable, Racing Name: Egyptian Prince
- 772 **Beck Maddocks:** UPPER EAST SIDE, Reg: SHC:AUS01093508, Bay, 10 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Murtagill, Dam: Hippy's Sister
- 6 916 **Kristinvale Stables:** KRISTINVALE STABLES KIARNI M (AI), Reg: EA:60029517, Bay, 27 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Sunny Boy (GER), Dam: Belbowrie Sonata
- 1034 **Maryjane Mitton:** NOW OR NEVER, (Owned by Alannah Burns) Reg: ASB:AUS01075142, SHC:985100012037818, Bay, 23 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Henrythenavigator (USA), Dam: Admirals Affair, Racing Name: Henrys Affair
- 1159 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** GLADSTONE M H;(NED) (AI), (Owned by Sable Farm And Future Farms) Reg: AHSA:pi261, Chestnut, 29 Mar 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bordeaux, Dam: Widallisto M H
- 1398 **Shae Latimer:** ANTOINETTE CSH, Reg: EA:60024648, Bay, 8 Nov 2012, Mare, Sire: Royal Hit, Dam: Belcam Censational
- 1404 **Melissa Gillies:** BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT (AI), Reg: EA:20092745, Black, 8 Jan 2006, Gelding, Sire: Rotspoon (GER), Dam: Riedel (Imp) (GER)
- 4 1508 **Rebecca Groen:** JAZDAN DARK PERFECTION, Reg: SHC:HC17854, Black, 1 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Dark President, Dam: Hollands Bend Royal Colors
- 2 1532 **Tia Rose Mckenzie:** TS LADY ASHBERRY, Reg: EA:60022078, Bay, 14 Aug 2015, Mare, Sire: Ts Wicked, Dam: Ts Dubai
- 1 1547 **Georgia Greenwell:** REVELWOOD STEDFAST, (Owned by Georgia Greenwell) Reg: EA:60012455, Black, 2 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Revelwood Destiny

- 1651 **Stephanie & Tess O'Connor & Alexandra Buster Jones:** D'ARTAGNAN, (Owned by Tess O'connor) Reg: AHSA:AWG719, ANSA:09356, HHS:0360121010297008, SHC:HC10850, Bay, 12 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Falsterbo (GER), Dam: Wf Rapture
- 3 1652 **Rebecca Keane:** DREAMTIME LYRIX, Reg: EA:60024654, SHC:HC16750, Chestnut, 15 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Watapen
- 1673 **Riley Marin:** DREAMTIME LOMAXX, Reg: SHC:HC14283, SHSA:HC14283, Black, 1 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Willow Run
- 5 1748 **Entally Performance Horse:** ENTALLY MY SIGNATURE MOVE, Reg: EA:60022054, Black, 19 Feb 2012, Mare, Sire: San Remo, Dam: Glenbonnet Farouche
- A 1752 **Brynie Lee:** WARRAWEE STEEMHEAT, Reg: SHC:hc17395, Chestnut, 25 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Warrawee Voulez-Vous, Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen
- A 1862 **Brian Scholes:** A WELCOME STRANGER, Reg: EA:60005777, Bay, 1 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

## 126 – SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ** PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 248 **Donna White:** ARCHILL BOLERO (AI), Reg: AHSA:AWG804, Chestnut, 22 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit (DEN), Dam: Double Tt Sinorita
- 2 409 **Universal Stables & Kate Kyros:** FEDERER, (Owned by Universal Stables & Kate Kyros) Reg: EA:30047438, SHC:HC14656, Bay, 7 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Falsterbo (DEN), Dam: Sommarah
- 6 698 **Mr Scott & Mrs Rachel Wessel:** BELLA ROSSA, Reg: EA:30502377, SHC:HC12686, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Royal Hit (GER), Dam: Aabriolet
- A 990 **Brent Bennett:** AMBASSADOR, Reg: SHC:HC13754, Bay, 21 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Floral Pegasus, Dam: Kicking In Danger (NZL)
- 1524 **Bridget Sell, Michelle Walton, Marita Cameron:** COORAMIN WINTERFELL HIT (AI), Reg: SHC:HC14188, Bay, 27 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit (GER), Dam: Northern Linnea
- 3 1552 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** EBL EMPRESS, (Owned by Sable Farm And Future Farms) Reg: AHSA:awf1073, Brown, 11 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: W. Ellington (USA), Dam: Lush
- 4 1655 **BR Show Team:** POWERPLAY, (Owned by Matilda Longbottom) Reg: SHC:12586, Bay, 12 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Regal Poetry In Motion, Dam: Spring Creek Elysium
- 1 1752 **Brynie Lee:** WARRAWEE STEEMHEAT, Reg: SHC:hc17395, Chestnut, 25 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Warrawee Voulez-Vous, Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 1955 **Mark Kenzig:** ST PATRICK, Reg: EA:60023247, Brown, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Sir Donnerhall, Dam: North Ring
- 5 1958 **Channelle Jenkins:** PASPALLEY, Reg: EA:60027013, Bay, 20 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dynamite Bay (GER), Dam: Belle View Asha

## 127 – SHOW HUNTER HACK GELDING, OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY SOUTHERN CROSS EVENT HIRE



- A 248 **Donna White:** ARCHILL BOLERO (AI), Reg: AHSA:AWG804, Chestnut, 22 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit (DEN), Dam: Double Tt Sinorita
- A 383 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** OPINION, Reg: SHC:HC15003, Pinto, 7 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Kenlock Superman (GER), Dam: Gerty
- A 409 **Universal Stables & Kate Kyros:** FEDERER, (Owned by Universal Stables & Kate Kyros) Reg: EA:30047438, SHC:HC14656, Bay, 7 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Falsterbo (DEN), Dam: Sommarah
- 3 647 **Riley Shannon-Winzer:** SHAUNDALE PARK EGYPTIAN PRINCE, (Owned by Riley Shannon-Winzer) Reg: SHC:HC15917, Chestnut, 6 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Egyptian King, Dam: Barely Affordable, Racing Name: Egyptian Prince
- A 772 **Beck Maddocks:** UPPER EAST SIDE, Reg: SHC:AUS01093508, Bay, 10 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Murtajill, Dam: Hippy's Sister
- A 990 **Brent Bennett:** AMBASSADOR, Reg: SHC:HC13754, Bay, 21 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Floral Pegasus, Dam: Kicking In Danger (NZL)
- 5 1034 **Maryjane Mitton:** NOW OR NEVER, (Owned by Alannah Burns) Reg: ASB:AUS01075142, SHC:985100012037818, Bay, 23 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Henrythenavigator (USA), Dam: Admirals Affair, Racing Name: Henrys Affair
- A 1159 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** GLADSTONE M H;(NED) (AI), (Owned by Sable Farm And Future Farms) Reg: AHSA:pi261, Chestnut, 29 Mar 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bordeaux, Dam: Widallisto M H
- 1 1404 **Melissa Gillies:** BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT (AI), Reg: EA:20092745, Black, 8 Jan 2006, Gelding, Sire: Rotspon (GER), Dam: Riedel (Imp) (GER)
- A 1524 **Bridget Sell, Michelle Walton, Marita Cameron:** COORAMIN WINTERFELL HIT (AI), Reg: SHC:HC14188, Bay, 27 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit (GER), Dam: Northern Linnea
- A 1547 **Georgia Greenwell:** REVELWOOD STEDFAST, (Owned by Georgia Greenwell) Reg: EA:60012455, Black, 2 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Revelwood Destiny

- 6 1651 **Stephanie & Tess O'Connor & Alexandra Buster Jones:** D'ARTAGNAN, (Owned by Tess O'Connor) Reg: AHSA:AWG719, ANSA:09356, HNSA:0360121010297008, SHC:HC10850, Bay, 12 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Falsterbo (GER), Dam: Wf Rapture
- A 1655 **BR Show Team:** POWERPLAY, (Owned by Matilda Longbottom) Reg: SHC:12586, Bay, 12 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Regal Poetry In Motion, Dam: Spring Creek Elysium
- 2 1673 **Riley Marin:** DREAMTIME LOMAXX, Reg: SHC:HC14283, SHSA:HC14283, Black, 1 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Willow Run
- A 1752 **Brynie Lee:** WARRAWEE STEEMHEAT, Reg: SHC:hc17395, Chestnut, 25 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Warrawee Voulez-Vous, Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen
- 4 1862 **Brian Scholes:** A WELCOME STRANGER, Reg: EA:60005777, Bay, 1 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- A 1955 **Mark Kenzig:** ST PATRICK, Reg: EA:60023247, Brown, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Sir Donnerhall, Dam: North Ring

## 128 – SHOW HUNTER LADY'S HACK, OVER 16 HH (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a Lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes 268 and/or 269 but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

Exhibitors must confirm their intention to start in their chosen class by 7:00am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 220 **Vancouver Park Stud and Charlotte Richardson:** BRIERLEY SCARLETT (AI) ridden by Charlotte Richardson, (Owned by Anwen Lovett) Reg: ANSA:10702, SHC:HC16578, Black, 1 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Sandro Hit (GER), Dam: Daisy In Paris (GER)
- 383 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** OPINION ridden by Fiona McIntyre, Reg: SHC:HC15003, Pinto, 7 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Kenlock Superman (GER), Dam: Gerty
- A 698 **Mr Scott & Mrs Rachel Wessel:** BELLA ROSSA ridden by Rachel Wessel, Reg: EA:30502377, SHC:HC12686, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Royal Hit (GER), Dam: Aabriolet
- A 772 **Beck Maddocks:** UPPER EAST SIDE ridden by Beck Maddocks, Reg: SHC:AUS01093508, Bay, 10 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Murtajill, Dam: Hippy's Sister
- A 916 **Kristinvale Stables:** KRISTINVALLE STABLES KIARNI M (AI) ridden by Kristin Brennan, Reg: EA:60029517, Bay, 27 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Sunny Boy (GER), Dam: Belbowrie Sonata
- 6 1159 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** GLADSTONE M H;(NED) (AI) ridden by Jessica Dertell, (Owned by Sable Farm And Future Farms) Reg: AHSA:pi261, Chestnut, 29 Mar 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bordeaux, Dam: Widallisto M H

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1398 **Shae Latimer:** ANTOINETTE CSH ridden by Shae Latimer, Reg: EA:60024648, Bay, 8 Nov 2012, Mare, Sire: Royal Hit, Dam: Belcam Censational
- 1404 **Melissa Gillies:** BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT (AI) ridden by Melissa Gillies, Reg: EA:20092745, Black, 8 Jan 2006, Gelding, Sire: Rotspoon (GER), Dam: Riedel (Imp) (GER)
- 2 1508 **Rebecca Groen:** JAZDAN DARK PERFECTION ridden by Rebecca Groen, Reg: SHC:HC17854, Black, 1 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Dark President, Dam: Hollands Bend Royal Colors
- A 1524 **Bridget Sell, Michelle Walton, Marita Cameron:** COORAMIN WINTERFELL HIT (AI) ridden by Bridget Sell, Reg: SHC:HC14188, Bay, 27 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit (GER), Dam: Northern Linnea
- A 1547 **Georgia Greenwell:** REVELWOOD STEDFAST ridden by Georgia Greenwell, (Owned by Georgia Greenwell) Reg: EA:60012455, Black, 2 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Revelwood Destiny
- A 1552 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** EBL EMPRESS ridden by Jessica Dertell, (Owned by Sable Farm And Future Farms) Reg: AHSA:awf1073, Brown, 11 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: W. Ellington (USA), Dam: Lush
- 5 1651 **Stephanie & Tess O'Connor & Alexandra Buster Jones:** D'ARTAGNAN ridden by Tess O'connor, (Owned by Tess O'connor) Reg: AHSA:AWG719, ANSA:09356, HHSA:0360121010297008, SHC:HC10850, Bay, 12 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Falsterbo (GER), Dam: Wf Rapture
- 3 1652 **Rebecca Keane:** DREAMTIME LYRIXX ridden by Rebecca Keane, Reg: EA:60024654, SHC:HC16750, Chestnut, 15 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Watapen
- 1 1655 **BR Show Team:** POWERPLAY ridden by Briony Randle, (Owned by Matilda Longbottom) Reg: SHC:12586, Bay, 12 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Regal Poetry In Motion, Dam: Spring Creek Elysium
- A 1673 **Riley Marin:** DREAMTIME LOMAXX ridden by Ava Halloran, Reg: SHC:HC14283, SHSA:HC14283, Black, 1 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Willow Run
- 4 1748 **Entally Performance Horse:** ENTALLY MY SIGNATURE MOVE ridden by Georgie Batten, Reg: EA:60022054, Black, 19 Feb 2012, Mare, Sire: San Remo, Dam: Glenbonnet Farouche
- A 1752 **Brynie Lee:** WARRAWEE STEEMHEAT ridden by Brynie Lee, Reg: SHC:hc17395, Chestnut, 25 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Warrawee Vouleez-Vous, Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen
- 1958 **Channelle Jenkins:** PASPALLEY ridden by Channelle Jenkins, Reg: EA:60027013, Bay, 20 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dynamite Bay (GER), Dam: Belle View Asha

## 129 – SHOW HUNTER GENTLEMAN'S HACK OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY SOUTHERN CROSS EVENT HIRE



- 1 409 **Universal Stables & Kate Kyros:** FEDERER ridden by Adam Oliver, (Owned by Universal Stables & Kate Kyros) Reg: EA:30047438, SHC:HC14656, Bay, 7 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Falsterbo (DEN), Dam: Sommarah
- 5 647 **Riley Shannon-Winzer:** SHAUNDALE PARK EGYPTIAN PRINCE ridden by Riley Shannon-Winzer, (Owned by Riley Shannon-Winzer) Reg: SHC:HC15917, Chestnut, 6 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Egyptian King, Dam: Barely Affordable, Racing Name: Egyptian Prince
- 6 990 **Brent Bennett:** AMBASSADOR ridden by Brent Bennett, Reg: SHC:HC13754, Bay, 21 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Floral Pegasus, Dam: Kicking In Danger (NZL)
- 3 1034 **Maryjane Mitton:** NOW OR NEVER ridden by David Ward, (Owned by Alannah Burns) Reg: ASB:AUS01075142, SHC:985100012037818, Bay, 23 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Henrythenavigator (USA), Dam: Admirals Affair, Racing Name: Henrys Affair
- 2 1673 **Riley Marin:** DREAMTIME LOMAXX ridden by Riley Marin, Reg: SHC:HC14283, SHSA:HC14283, Black, 1 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Willow Run
- 4 1862 **Brian Scholes:** A WELCOME STRANGER ridden by Brian Scholes, Reg: EA:60005777, Bay, 1 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- A 1955 **Mark Kenzig:** ST PATRICK ridden by Mark Kenzig, Reg: EA:60023247, Brown, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Sir Donnerhall, Dam: North Ring

## 130 – SHOW HUNTER HACK MARE, OVER 16HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 220 **Vancouver Park Stud and Charlotte Richardson:** BRIERLEY SCARLETT (AI), (Owned by Anwen Lovett) Reg: ANSA:10702, SHC:HC16578, Black, 1 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Sandro Hit (GER), Dam: Daisy In Paris (GER)
- A 698 **Mr Scott & Mrs Rachel Wessel:** BELLA ROSSA, Reg: EA:30502377, SHC:HC12686, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Royal Hit (GER), Dam: Aabriolet

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 6 916 **Kristinvale Stables:** KRISTINVALLE STABLES  
KIARNI M (AI), Reg: EA:60029517, Bay, 27  
Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Sunny Boy (GER), Dam:  
Belbowrie Sonata
- A 1398 **Shae Latimer:** ANTOINETTE CSH, Reg:  
EA:60024648, Bay, 8 Nov 2012, Mare, Sire:  
Royal Hit, Dam: Belcam Censational
- 1 1508 **Rebecca Groen:** JAZDAN DARK PERFECTION,  
Reg: SHC:HC17854, Black, 1 Aug 2016, Mare,  
Sire: Dark President, Dam: Hollands Bend Royal  
Colors
- 3 1532 **Tia Rose McKenzie:** TS LADY ASHBERRY, Reg:  
EA:60022078, Bay, 14 Aug 2015, Mare, Sire: Ts  
Wicked, Dam: Ts Dubai
- 2 1552 **Sabbe Farm and Future Farms:** EBL EMPRESS,  
(Owned by Sabbe Farm And Future Farms )  
Reg: AHS:awf1073, Brown, 11 Sep 2014, Mare,  
Sire: W. Ellington (USA), Dam: Lush
- 5 1748 **Entally Performance Horse:** ENTALLY MY  
SIGNATURE MOVE, Reg: EA:60022054, Black,  
19 Feb 2012, Mare, Sire: San Remo, Dam:  
Glenbonnet Farouche
- 4 1958 **Chanelle Jenkins:** PASPALLEY, Reg:  
EA:60027013, Bay, 20 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire:  
Dynamite Bay (GER), Dam: Belle View Asha

## 131S – CHAMPION SMALL SHOW HUNTER HACK 'GRETS' TROPHY, OVER 15 HANDS NOT OVER 16 HANDS

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$450, WOOLLEN TROPHY  
RUG SUPPORTED BY **GORST RURAL**

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL  
ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY  
LTD**

- 1107 **Melissa Gillies:** VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI),  
Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014,  
Gelding, Sire: Somerset D'isle, Dam: Isle Of  
Calais

## 132S – RESERVE CHAMPION SMALL SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS NOT OVER 16 HANDS

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: 2ND GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **SUSAN  
GORST**

- 1437 **Sabbe Farm and Future Farms:** YODELLA  
DAVINCI, Reg: SHC:hc17565, Black, 21 Dec  
2014, Gelding, Sire: Don Gold (GER), Dam:  
Yondella Evander

## 133S – CHAMPION LARGE SHOW HUNTER HACK, JOHN LITHGOW AWARD, OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 125 – 127

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL  
ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: TROPHY, GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **ELIZABETH  
LITHGOW** PRESENTED BY MRS ELIZABETH LITHGOW

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY  
LTD**

- 1547 **Georgia Greenwell:** REVELWOOD STEDFAST,  
(Owned by Georgia Greenwell) Reg:  
EA:60012455, Black, 2 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire:  
Stedinger, Dam: Revelwood Destiny

## 134S – RESERVE CHAMPION LARGE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16 HANDS

PRIZE: SASH

- 409 **Universal Stables & Kate Kyros:** FEDERER,  
(Owned by Universal Stables & Kate Kyros)  
Reg: EA:30047438, SHC:HC14656, Bay, 7 Nov  
2008, Gelding, Sire: Falsterbo (DEN), Dam:  
Sommarah

## 135 – CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

Rider 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child's  
Show Hunter, over 15 hands.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 239 **Brooke Wheeler:** BLOOMFIELD VALTINI (AI)  
ridden by Georgia Nelson, Reg: EA:60021624,  
SHC:HC16742, Bay, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire:  
Versace (GER), Dam: Bellarina Girl (GER)
- 3 443 **Universal Stables & Samantha Watt:** EXTATIC  
GHP, Reg: EA:40019540, Bay, 11 Nov 2019,  
Gelding, Sire: Elias C Van De Heffinck, Dam:  
Dutch Sky
- 5 532 **Elsie Cooper:** WARRAWEE VOULEEZ VOUS  
ridden by Arabella Hooper, (Owned by Elsie  
Cooper) Reg: EA:60021999, Chestnut, 24  
Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit (GER), Dam:  
Warrawee Azuree
- 6 787 **Karen Fisher:** PP KENNEDY, Reg: EA:60026480,  
Brown, 22 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Now On Top  
(NED), Dam: Miss Graceland
- A 1430 **Select Stables:** DREAMTIME XCALIBUR, (Owned  
by Taelar Williams) Reg: SHC:HC15975, Brown,  
15 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit,  
Dam: Dreamtime Deeanthi
- 4 1437 **Sabbe Farm and Future Farms:** YODELLA  
DAVINCI, Reg: SHC:hc17565, Black, 21 Dec  
2014, Gelding, Sire: Don Gold (GER), Dam:  
Yondella Evander
- 1 1699 **Emma Stella-Hall:** QUANTADOR (GER) (AI)  
ridden by Arielle Stella, (Owned by Arielle  
Stella) Reg: AWA:978000001363111,  
EA:80014287, SHC:HC12696, Bay, 6 Jun 2008,  
Gelding, Sire: Quaterback, Dam: Verena

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 136 – CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child’s Show Hunter, over 15 hands.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 1532 **Tia Rose Mckenzie:** TS LADY ASHBERRY ridden by Tia Rose Mckenzie, Reg: EA:60022078, Bay, 14 Aug 2015, Mare, Sire: Ts Wicked, Dam: Ts Dubai
- 1 1655 **BR Show Team:** POWERPLAY ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, (Owned by Matilda Longbottom) Reg: SHC:12586, Bay, 12 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Regal Poetry In Motion, Dam: Spring Creek Elysium
- 2 1673 **Riley Marin:** DREAMTIME LOMAXX ridden by Sophie Falckh, Reg: SHC:HC14283, SHSA:HC14283, Black, 1 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Willow Run
- 4 1958 **Channelle Jenkins:** PASPALLEY, Reg: EA:60027013, Bay, 20 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dynamite Bay (GER), Dam: Belle View Asha

## 137S – CHAMPION CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 135, 136

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY ROMSEY PARK PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN

- 1699 **Emma Stella-Hall:** QUANTADOR (GER) (AI) ridden by Arielle Stella, (Owned by Arielle Stella) Reg: AWA:978000001363111, EA:80014287, SHC:HC12696, Bay, 6 Jun 2008, Gelding, Sire: Quarterback, Dam: Verena

## 138S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 137S

PRIZE: SASH

- 239 **Brooke Wheeler:** BLOOMFIELD VALTINI (AI) ridden by Georgia Nelson, Reg: EA:60021624, SHC:HC16742, Bay, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Versace (GER), Dam: Bellarina Girl (GER)

## 139 – THE PROVIDENCE CUP – SHOW HUNTER HACKS OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

The Providence Cup and sash will be presented to the best Show Hunter Hack over 15 hands which in the opinion of the judges shows Show Hunter Hack qualities. To be judged by three judges with a preferential system. The winner and runner up will be chosen from a Top 10. Each Exhibit also to be judged for the manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and runner up ineligible for Championship.

## 140S – THE PROVIDENCE CUP FINAL – SHOW HUNTER HACKS OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

Eligible Classes: 139

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, INSCRIBED WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG, TROPHY, TROPHY JACKET. RUNNER UP – INSCRIBED COTTON TROPHY RUG, RASV SASH. FIRST FIVE PARTICIPANTS GIFT BAG (HYGAIN FEEDS, DYNAVYTE, STITCHEE FINGERS EMBROIDERY, HIGH PLAINS RUGS, GOLDEN HORSE SADDLERY FROM KAREN FISHER), SASH SUPPORTED BY KAREN FISHER

PRIZE: CASH \$650 FOR HIGHEST PLACED REGISTERED THOROUGHBRED SUPPORTED BY RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK.

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, 6TH – 10TH SASH

- 1 1107 **Melissa Gillies:** VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI), Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Somerset D’isle, Dam: Isle Of Calais
- 2 1699 **Emma Stella-Hall:** QUANTADOR (GER) (AI), (Owned by Arielle Stella) Reg: AWA:978000001363111, EA:80014287, SHC:HC12696, Bay, 6 Jun 2008, Gelding, Sire: Quarterback, Dam: Verena

## GALLOWAYS

### 141 – NOVICE GALLOWAY, OVER 14 AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

For exhibits which have not won an Open or Show Hunter class at a Royal Show at any height.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- 416 **Kate Dertell:** KIZASHI (AI), (Owned by Cherie Mills And Future Farms) Reg: AHA:Arg1993, RPSBS:Arg1993, WPCS:Arg1993, Bay, 14 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Crave Ff, Dam: Sia-Nara
- 3 733 **Allambah Equine:** GORDON PARK SOPHIES CHOICE, (Owned by Sophie-Kate Shaw) Reg: SHC:HC14044, Chestnut, 22 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Sophies World
- 5 968 **Elizabeth Gregory:** DAISY PATCH ENGLISH AFFAIR, (Owned by Liz Gregory) Reg: SHC:HC16913, Bay, 16 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Royal Affair
- 6 1027 **Elsie Cooper:** KOLBEACH HOLLY&RSQUO;S FLAWLESS, Reg: SHC:HC17007, Chestnut, 30 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly’S Gold, Dam: Gemstone (GBR)
- 4 1191 **Georgie Matheson:** MELODY PARK ROYAL SILOUETTE, Reg: RPSBS:A35897/18, Black, 29 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Ebl Elektra
- 1 1604 **Allambah Equine:** GORDON PARK BACKSTREET BOY, (Owned by Laura And Maria Shaw) Reg: EA:60022229, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Almost Famous

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

2 1962 **Ali Berwick & Edwina Cullen:** PIANO MAN, (Owned by Edwina Cullen) Reg: SHC:HC17698, Bay, 30 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tevita

## 142 – NOVICE GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- A 121 **Eloise Giustozzi:** DESTINY'S DIAMANTINA (AI), Reg: SHC:HC16914, Brown, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tembella (Dp Destiny)
- 3 290 **Paul Anthony Morath:** GLO-BROOK EXPRESSION, (Owned by Paul Morath) Reg: RPSBS:GA34462/16, Chestnut, 25 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Deanhills Revolution (GBR), Dam: Gaelic Honour
- 1 846 **Romsey Park & Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre:** MELODY PARK ROYAL QUARTET, (Owned by Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre) Reg: EA:60027171, Brown, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Elementary Queen
- 5 894 **M & M Performance Horses, Louise Ryan & Nicole Groom:** DAISY PATCH NEW ORLEANS, (Owned by Alison Doyle) Reg: RPSBS:GA35531/17, SHC:HC17710, Brown, 27 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Daisy Patch Ophelia
- 2 1165 **Marcia Beard:** RHYL LOURDES, Reg: EA:60020899, Brown, 11 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Jane
- 6 1360 **Kerry Armstrong:** RUSHTON PARK REVELRY, (Owned by Kerry Armstrong) Reg: EA:60024627, Bay, 2 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Braefoot Park Spring Fanfair, Dam: Magestic Smile
- 1425 **Melissa Molloy:** MERIVALE PARK ROYAL DOULTON, (Owned by Michelle Harpley) Reg: SHC:HC13228, Black, 10 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Myscal Encore, Dam: Lunch Abroad
- 4 1483 **McMaster Family:** DESTINY'S IMAGE, Reg: EA:60020829, SHC:HC16501, Bay, 12 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Dp Destiny
- 1501 **Kate Otton:** CARLINGFORD PARK MASERATI, Reg: ANSA:10202, SHC:HC14124, Chestnut, 15 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: Makita Girl

## 143S – BEST NOVICE GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 141, 142

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 846 **Romsey Park & Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre:** MELODY PARK ROYAL QUARTET, (Owned by Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre) Reg: EA:60027171, Brown, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Elementary Queen

## 144 – GALLOWAY, OVER 14 AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY BRIAN SCHOLES

- 416 **Kate Dertell:** KIZASHI (AI), (Owned by Cherie Mills And Future Farms) Reg: AHSA:Arg1993, RPSBS:Arg1993, WPCS:Arg1993, Bay, 14 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Crave Ff, Dam: Sia-Nara
- 551 **Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade:** SILKWOOD BLUEBIRD, (Owned by Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade) Reg: EA:60011536, Black, 26 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Jackets Bluebird (GBR), Dam: Posh Spice Of Astral
- 569 **Daniel McNamara:** CANDLEWOOD SOPRANO'S DREAM, Reg: RPSBS:GA30772/11, SHC:HC11619, Black, 19 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Willowcroft Magic Dreams
- 4 733 **Allambah Equine:** GORDON PARK SOPHIES CHOICE, (Owned by Sophie-Kate Shaw) Reg: SHC:HC14044, Chestnut, 22 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Sophies World
- 932 **Chanele Hunter-Cooke:** DAISY PATCH SOUL STAR, (Owned by C Hunter-Cooke & L Warburton) Reg: EA:60005170, Black, 19 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Regal Rebellina
- 968 **Elizabeth Gregory:** DAISY PATCH ENGLISH AFFAIR, (Owned by Liz Gregory) Reg: SHC:HC16913, Bay, 16 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Royal Affair
- 1027 **Elsie Cooper:** KOLBEACH HOLLY&RSQUO;S FLAWLESS, Reg: SHC:HC17007, Chestnut, 30 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly'S Gold, Dam: Gemstone (GBR)
- 6 1161 **Alyssa Giustozzi:** PENBURY PARK TIME SQUARE, Reg: EA:60012120, Chestnut, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Sweet Dreams
- 3 1176 **J Bailey & S McCann:** HEADLEY PARK YULETIDE, Reg: EA:60027631, Brown, 25 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Wild Mink 11 Imp Uk

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1263 **Margot Haynes:** WESTGROVE PAGEANT MATERIAL, (Owned by Margot Haynes And David Quayle) Reg: EA:60014673, Bay, 18 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Ultimate Quality
- 1463 **Melbourne Riding Academy:** WESTGROVE PAGEANT QUEEN, (Owned by Hollie Mc Leod) Reg: SHC:hc17767, Black, 1 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano (AUT), Dam: Ultimate Quality
- 1559 **Jemma Reeve-Singles:** KOLBEACH ARISTOCRAT, (Owned by Jemma Reeve-Singles) Reg: RPSBS:G30244/11, SHC:Hc10210, Chestnut, 26 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Helden Park Calendar Girl
- 1573 **Tia Rose Mckenzie:** ROSEDALE DARLINGTON, Reg: RPSBS:GA34477/16, SHC:HC15503, Black, 8 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Tempting, Dam: Willowcroft Grace Darling
- 1 1604 **Allambah Equine:** GORDON PARK BACKSTREET BOY, (Owned by Laura And Maria Shaw) Reg: EA:60022229, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Almost Famous
- 5 1617 **M&M Burns, D Banks & E Gore-Johnson:** WIDEACRE PRINCE GEORGE, (Owned by Burns, Banks & Gore-Johnson) Reg: EA:60010517, Black, 15 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 2 1626 **J Goldsmith and K Ellery:** HIGHGROVE IN YOUR DREAMS, (Owned by Jillian Goldsmith And Kym Ellery) Reg: EA:60015116, Chestnut, 28 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Highgrove Great Expectations
- 1648 **Kodah Young:** GORDON PARK SUPANOVA, Reg: EA:80014054, RPSBS:G25621/07, Chestnut, 17 Dec 2005, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Sophies World
- 1776 **Fiona Walsh:** LANGTREE ROYAL AFFAIR, Reg: ANSA:PENDING1, EA:30500376, Bay, 29 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Composer, Dam: Osterley Raven
- 1962 **Ali Berwick & Edwina Cullen:** PIANO MAN, (Owned by Edwina Cullen) Reg: SHC:HC17698, Bay, 30 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tevita
- 4 377 **Carsten, Fiona & Orleans Graetz:** ARGYL FINE ART, (Owned by Fiona Carsten And Orleans Graetz) Reg: EA:60003440, SHC:hc12898, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Langtree Georgian Dream
- 472 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** KP SIMPLY EXQUISITE, (Owned by Judy Ivory) Reg: EA:60008547, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes Delovely
- 489 **Mark Kenzig:** SOUTH OF FRANCE, Reg: EA:60011986, SHC:HC15389, Brown, 12 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Scallywag, Dam: Halcyon Autumn
- 5 846 **Romsey Park & Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre:** MELODY PARK ROYAL QUARTET, (Owned by Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre) Reg: EA:60027171, Brown, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Elementary Queen
- A 894 **M & M Performance Horses, Louise Ryan & Nicole Groom:** DAISY PATCH NEW ORLEANS, (Owned by Alison Doyle) Reg: RPSBS:GA35531/17, SHC:HC17710, Brown, 27 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Daisy Patch Ophelia
- 3 943 **Jess Stones & Chelsea Morelli:** ROYALWOOD ON BROADWAY, (Owned by Morelli Family ) Reg: SHC: HC15373, Brown, 16 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart
- 1 1146 **Darren Telford:** ROYAL OPERA, (Owned by Darren Telford & Greg Gerry) Reg: EA:60024088, SHC:hc17577, Bay, 2 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Amazing Grace
- 1165 **Marcia Beard:** RHYL LOURDES, Reg: EA:60020899, Brown, 11 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Jane
- 1360 **Kerry Armstrong:** RUSHTON PARK REVELRY, (Owned by Kerry Armstrong) Reg: EA:60024627, Bay, 2 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Braefoot Park Spring Fanfair, Dam: Magestic Smile
- 1425 **Melissa Molloy:** MERIVALE PARK ROYAL DOULTON, (Owned by Michelle Harpley) Reg: SHC:HC13228, Black, 10 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Myscal Encore, Dam: Lunch Abroad
- A 1483 **McMaster Family:** DESTINY'S IMAGE, Reg: EA:60020829, SHC:HC16501, Bay, 12 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Dp Destiny
- 1501 **Kate Otton:** CARLINGFORD PARK MASERATI, Reg: ANSA:10202, SHC:HC14124, Chestnut, 15 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: Makita Girl
- 6 1881 **Elizabeth Daly:** MARTINI, (Owned by Elizabeth Daly) Reg: SHC:HC15337, Brown, 9 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Oakdown Muscat
- 
- 145 – GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS**  
PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY BRIAN SCHOLES
- 121 **Eloise Giustozzi:** DESTINY'S DIAMANTINA (AI), Reg: SHC:HC16914, Brown, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tembella (Dp Destiny)
- A 290 **Paul Anthony Morath:** GLO-BROOK EXPRESSION, (Owned by Paul Morath) Reg: RPSBS:GA34462/16, Chestnut, 25 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Deanhills Revolution (GBR), Dam: Gaelic Honour

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

2 1914 **Isabelle Ker:** MCARTHURPARC STAR SOPRANO, Reg: EA:60017337, Brown, 7 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tatts Star App

## 146 – GALLOWAY MARE, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- 3 121 **Eloise Giustozzi:** DESTINY'S DIAMANTINA (AI), Reg: SHC:HC16914, Brown, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tembella (Dp Destiny)
- 2 472 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** KP SIMPLY EXQUISITE, (Owned by Judy Ivory) Reg: EA:60008547, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes Delovely
- 4 551 **Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade:** SILKWOOD BLUEBIRD, (Owned by Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade) Reg: EA:60011536, Black, 26 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Jackets Bluebird (GBR), Dam: Posh Spice Of Astral
- 1 733 **Allambah Equine:** GORDON PARK SOPHIES CHOICE, (Owned by Sophie-Kate Shaw) Reg: SHC:HC14044, Chestnut, 22 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Sophies World
- A 1146 **Darren Telford:** ROYAL OPERA, (Owned by Darren Telford & Greg Gerry) Reg: EA:60024088, SHC:hc17577, Bay, 2 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Amazing Grace
- A 1165 **Marcia Beard:** RHYL LOURDES, Reg: EA:60020899, Brown, 11 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Jane
- A 1176 **J Bailey & S McCann:** HEADLEY PARK YULETIDE, Reg: EA:60027631, Brown, 25 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Wild Mink 11 Imp Uk
- A 1263 **Margot Haynes:** WESTGROVE PAGEANT MATERIAL, (Owned by Margot Haynes And David Quayle) Reg: EA:60014673, Bay, 18 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Ultimate Quality
- A 1463 **Melbourne Riding Academy:** WESTGROVE PAGEANT QUEEN, (Owned by Hollie Mc Leod) Reg: SHC:hc17767, Black, 1 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano (AUT), Dam: Ultimate Quality
- A 1626 **J Goldsmith and K Ellery:** HIGHGROVE IN YOUR DREAMS, (Owned by Jillian Goldsmith And Kym Ellery) Reg: EA:60015116, Chestnut, 28 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Highgrove Great Expectations

## 147 – GALLOWAY GELDING, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 6 416 **Kate Dertell:** KIZASHI (AI), (Owned by Cherie Mills And Future Farms) Reg: AHSA:Arg1993, RPSBS:Arg1993, WPCS:Arg1993, Bay, 14 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Crave Ff, Dam: Sia-Nara
- A 569 **Daniel McNamara:** CANDLEWOOD SOPRANO'S DREAM, Reg: RPSBS:GA30772/11, SHC:HC11619, Black, 19 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Willowcroft Magic Dreams
- 1 932 **Chanele Hunter-Cooke:** DAISY PATCH SOUL STAR, (Owned by C Hunter- Cooke & L Warburton) Reg: EA:60005170, Black, 19 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Regal Rebellina
- 3 968 **Elizabeth Gregory:** DAISY PATCH ENGLISH AFFAIR, (Owned by Liz Gregory) Reg: SHC:HC16913, Bay, 16 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Royal Affair
- A 1027 **Elsie Cooper:** KOLBEACH HOLLY&RSQUO;S FLAWLESS, Reg: SHC:HC17007, Chestnut, 30 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly'S Gold, Dam: Gemstone (GBR)
- 2 1161 **Alyssa Giustozzi:** PENBURY PARK TIME SQUARE, Reg: EA:60012120, Chestnut, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Sweet Dreams
- 1559 **Jemma Reeve-Singles:** KOLBEACH ARISTOCRAT, (Owned by Jemma Reeve-Singles) Reg: RPSBS:G30244/11, SHC:Hc10210, Chestnut, 26 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Helden Park Calendar Girl
- A 1573 **Tia Rose Mckenzie:** ROSEDALE DARLINGTON, Reg: RPSBS:GA34477/16, SHC:HC15503, Black, 8 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Tempting, Dam: Willowcroft Grace Darling
- A 1604 **Allambah Equine:** GORDON PARK BACKSTREET BOY, (Owned by Laura And Maria Shaw) Reg: EA:60022229, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Almost Famous
- 4 1617 **M&M Burns, D Banks & E Gore-Johnson:** WIDEACRE PRINCE GEORGE, (Owned by Burns, Banks & Gore-Johnson) Reg: EA:60010517, Black, 15 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 5 1648 **Kodah Young:** GORDON PARK SUPANOVA, Reg: EA:80014054, RPSBS:G25621/07, Chestnut, 17 Dec 2005, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Sophies World
- A 1776 **Fiona Walsh:** LANGTREE ROYAL AFFAIR, Reg: ANSA:PENDING1, EA:30500376, Bay, 29 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Composer, Dam: Osterley Raven
- A 1962 **Ali Berwick & Edwina Cullen:** PIANO MAN, (Owned by Edwina Cullen) Reg: SHC:HC17698, Bay, 30 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tevita

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 148 – GALLOWAY GELDING, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 290 **Paul Anthony Morath:** GLO-BROOK EXPRESSION, (Owned by Paul Morath) Reg: RPSBS:GA34462/16, Chestnut, 25 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Deanhills Revolution (GBR), Dam: Gaelic Honour
- 1 377 **Carsten, Fiona & Orleans Graetz:** ARGYL FINE ART, (Owned by Fiona Carsten And Orleans Graetz) Reg: EA:60003440, SHC:hc12898, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Langtree Georgian Dream
- A 489 **Mark Kenzig:** SOUTH OF FRANCE, Reg: EA:60011986, SHC:HC15389, Brown, 12 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Scallywag, Dam: Halcyon Autumnn
- A 846 **Romsey Park & Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre:** MELODY PARK ROYAL QUARTET, (Owned by Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre) Reg: EA:60027171, Brown, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Elementary Queen
- A 894 **M & M Performance Horses, Louise Ryan & Nicole Groom:** DAISY PATCH NEW ORLEANS, (Owned by Alison Doyle) Reg: RPSBS:GA35531/17, SHC:HC17710, Brown, 27 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Daisy Patch Ophelia
- 2 943 **Jess Stones & Chelsea Morelli:** ROYALWOOD ON BROADWAY, (Owned by Morelli Family) Reg: SHC: HC15373, Brown, 16 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart
- 5 1360 **Kerry Armstrong:** RUSHTON PARK REVELRY, (Owned by Kerry Armstrong) Reg: EA:60024627, Bay, 2 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Braefoot Park Spring Fanfair, Dam: Magestic Smile
- A 1483 **McMaster Family:** DESTINY'S IMAGE, Reg: EA:60020829, SHC:HC16501, Bay, 12 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Dp Destiny
- A 1501 **Kate Otton:** CARLINGFORD PARK MASERATI, Reg: ANSA:10202, SHC:HC14124, Chestnut, 15 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: Makita Girl
- 4 1881 **Elizabeth Daly:** MARTINI, (Owned by Elizabeth Daly) Reg: SHC:HC15337, Brown, 9 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Oakdown Muscat
- A 1914 **Isabelle Ker:** MCARTHURPARC STAR SOPRANO, Reg: EA:60017337, Brown, 7 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tatts Star App

## 149 – GENTLEMAN'S GALLOWAY, OVER 14 AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over.

Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 377 **Carsten, Fiona & Orleans Graetz:** ARGYL FINE ART, (Owned by Fiona Carsten And Orleans Graetz) Reg: EA:60003440, SHC:hc12898, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Langtree Georgian Dream
- A 489 **Mark Kenzig:** SOUTH OF FRANCE ridden by Mark Kenzig, Reg: EA:60011986, SHC:HC15389, Brown, 12 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Scallywag, Dam: Halcyon Autumnn
- A 569 **Daniel McNamara:** CANDLEWOOD SOPRANO'S DREAM ridden by Daniel Mcnamara, Reg: RPSBS:GA30772/11, SHC:HC11619, Black, 19 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Willowcroft Magic Dreams
- 2 846 **Romsey Park & Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre:** MELODY PARK ROYAL QUARTET ridden by Greg Mickan, (Owned by Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre) Reg: EA:60027171, Brown, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Elementary Queen
- A 894 **M & M Performance Horses, Louise Ryan & Nicole Groom:** DAISY PATCH NEW ORLEANS, (Owned by Alison Doyle) Reg: RPSBS:GA35531/17, SHC:HC17710, Brown, 27 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Daisy Patch Ophelia
- A 932 **Chanele Hunter-Cooke:** DAISY PATCH SOUL STAR ridden by Daniel Mcnamara, (Owned by C Hunter- Cooke & L Warburton) Reg: EA:60005170, Black, 19 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Regal Rebellina
- 1 1176 **J Bailey & S McCann:** HEADLEY PARK YULETIDE ridden by Michael Christie, Reg: EA:60027631, Brown, 25 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Wild Mink 11 Imp Uk
- A 1463 **Melbourne Riding Academy:** WESTGROVE PAGEANT QUEEN, (Owned by Hollie McLeod) Reg: SHC:hc17767, Black, 1 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano (AUT), Dam: Ultimate Quality

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 150 – LADY’S GALLOWAY, OVER 14 AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a Lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady’s or Gentleman’s) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- |       |  |      |      |   |
|-------|--|------|------|---|
| 121   | <b>Eloise Giustozzi:</b> DESTINY’S DIAMANTINA (AI) ridden by Eloise Giustozzi, Reg: SHC:HC16914, Brown, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tembella (Dp Destiny)   | A    | 1027 | <b>Elsie Cooper:</b> KOLBEACH HOLLY&RSQUO;S FLAWLESS ridden by Alanna Richards, Reg: SHC:HC17007, Chestnut, 30 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly’S Gold, Dam: Gemstone (GBR)  |
| 290   | <b>Paul Anthony Morath:</b> GLO-BROOK EXPRESSION ridden by Sian Hendry, ( <b>Owned by Paul Morath</b> ) Reg: RPSBS:GA34462/16, Chestnut, 25 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Deanhills Revolution (GBR), Dam: Gaelic Honour  | A    | 1146 | <b>Darren Telford:</b> ROYAL OPERA ridden by Brynie Lee, ( <b>Owned by Darren Telford &amp; Greg Gerry</b> ) Reg: EA:60024088, SHC:hc17577, Bay, 2 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Kolbeach Holly’s Gold, Dam: Amazing Grace              |
| 2 377 | <b>Carsten, Fiona &amp; Orleans Graetz:</b> ARGYL FINE ART, ( <b>Owned by Fiona Carsten And Orleans Graetz</b> ) Reg: EA:60003440, SHC:hc12898, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Langtree Georgian Dream   | 4    | 1161 | <b>Alyssa Giustozzi:</b> PENBURY PARK TIME SQUARE ridden by Alyssa Giustozzi, Reg: EA:60012120, Chestnut, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Sweet Dreams  |
| 416   | <b>Kate Dertell:</b> KIZASHI (AI) ridden by Jessica Dertell, ( <b>Owned by Cherie Mills And Future Farms</b> ) Reg: AHSA:Arg1993, RPSBS:Arg1993, WPCS:Arg1993, Bay, 14 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Crave Ff, Dam: Sia-Nara  | 1165 |      | <b>Marcia Beard:</b> RHYL LOURDES, Reg: EA:60020899, Brown, 11 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Jane  |
| A 551 | <b>Sarah Pihan &amp; Tracey Slade:</b> SILKWOOD BLUEBIRD, ( <b>Owned by Sarah Pihan &amp; Tracey Slade</b> ) Reg: EA:60011536, Black, 26 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Jackets Bluebird (GBR), Dam: Posh Spice Of Astral   | A    | 1176 | <b>J Bailey &amp; S McCann:</b> HEADLEY PARK YULETIDE ridden by Chanel Christie, Reg: EA:60027631, Brown, 25 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Wild Mink 11 Imp Uk  |
| 6 733 | <b>Allambah Equine:</b> GORDON PARK SOPHIES CHOICE ridden by Sophie-Kate Shaw, ( <b>Owned by Sophie-Kate Shaw</b> ) Reg: SHC:HC14044, Chestnut, 22 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Sophies World  | 1191 |      | <b>Georgie Matheson:</b> MELODY PARK ROYAL SILOUETTE ridden by Georgie Matheson, Reg: RPSBS:A35897/18, Black, 29 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Ebl Elektra  |
| A 894 | <b>M &amp; M Performance Horses, Louise Ryan &amp; Nicole Groom:</b> DAISY PATCH NEW ORLEANS ridden by Louise Ryan, ( <b>Owned by Alison Doyle</b> ) Reg: RPSBS:GA35531/17, SHC:HC17710, Brown, 27 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Daisy Patch Ophelia | A    | 1263 | <b>Margot Haynes:</b> WESTGROVE PAGEANT MATERIAL ridden by Margot Haynes, ( <b>Owned by Margot Haynes And David Quayle</b> ) Reg: EA:60014673, Bay, 18 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Ultimate Quality       |
| 5 932 | <b>Chanele Hunter-Cooke:</b> DAISY PATCH SOUL STAR ridden by Chanele Hunter-Cookw, ( <b>Owned by C Hunter- Cooke &amp; L Warburton</b> ) Reg: EA:60005170, Black, 19 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Regal Rebellina  | 1360 |      | <b>Kerry Armstrong:</b> RUSHTON PARK REVELRY ridden by Ava Halloran, ( <b>Owned by Kerry Armstrong</b> ) Reg: EA:60024627, Bay, 2 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Braefoot Park Spring Fanfair, Dam: Magestic Smile                    |
| A 943 | <b>Jess Stones &amp; Chelsea Morelli:</b> ROYALWOOD ON BROADWAY ridden by Jess Stones, ( <b>Owned by Morelli Family</b> ) Reg: SHC: HC15373, Brown, 16 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart  | 1425 |      | <b>Melissa Molloy:</b> MERIVALE PARK ROYAL DOULTON ridden by Melissa Molloy, ( <b>Owned by Michelle Harpley</b> ) Reg: SHC:HC13228, Black, 10 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Myscal Encore, Dam: Lunch Abroad                         |
| A 968 | <b>Elizabeth Gregory:</b> DAISY PATCH ENGLISH AFFAIR ridden by Emma Rayner, ( <b>Owned by Liz Gregory</b> ) Reg: SHC:HC16913, Bay, 16 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Royal Affair   | 1463 |      | <b>Melbourne Riding Academy:</b> WESTGROVE PAGEANT QUEEN ridden by Chanele Hunter-Cooke, ( <b>Owned by Hollie Mc Leod</b> ) Reg: SHC:hc17767, Black, 1 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano (AUT), Dam: Ultimate Quality |
|       |  | A    | 1483 | <b>McMaster Family:</b> DESTINY’S IMAGE ridden by Samantha McMaster, Reg: EA:60020829, SHC:HC16501, Bay, 12 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Dp Destiny   |
|       |  |      | 1501 | <b>Kate Otton:</b> CARLINGFORD PARK MASERATI ridden by Kate Otton, Reg: ANSA:10202, SHC:HC14124, Chestnut, 15 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: Makita Girl  |
|       |  |      | 1559 | <b>Jemma Reeve-Singles:</b> KOLBEACH ARISTOCRAT, ( <b>Owned by Jemma Reeve-Singles</b> ) Reg: RPSBS:G30244/11, SHC:Hc10210, Chestnut, 26 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Helden Park Calendar Girl          |

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 1604 **Allambah Equine:** GORDON PARK BACKSTREET BOY ridden by Laura Shaw, **(Owned by Laura And Maria Shaw)** Reg: EA:60022229, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Almost Famous
- 1617 **M&M Burns, D Banks & E Gore-Johnson:** WIDEACRE PRINCE GEORGE ridden by Shelley Howard, **(Owned by Burns, Banks & Gore-Johnson)** Reg: EA:60010517, Black, 15 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 3 1626 **J Goldsmith and K Ellery:** HIGHGROVE IN YOUR DREAMS ridden by Lauren Ferraro, **(Owned by Jillian Goldsmith And Kym Ellery)** Reg: EA:60015116, Chestnut, 28 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Highgrove Great Expectations
- A 1776 **Fiona Walsh:** LANGTREE ROYAL AFFAIR ridden by Fiona Walsh, Reg: ANSA:PENDING1, EA:30500376, Bay, 29 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Composer, Dam: Osterley Raven
- A 1881 **Elizabeth Daly:** MARTINI ridden by Elizabeth Daly, **(Owned by Elizabeth Daly)** Reg: SHC:HC15337, Brown, 9 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Oakdown Muscat
- 1 1914 **Isabelle Ker:** MCARTHURPARC STAR SOPRANO ridden by Isabelle Ker, Reg: EA:60017337, Brown, 7 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tatts Star App
- A 1962 **Ali Berwick & Edwina Cullen:** PIANO MAN ridden by Ali Berwick, **(Owned by Edwina Cullen)** Reg: SHC:HC17698, Bay, 30 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tevita

## 151S – CHAMPION GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

**Eligible Classes: 144 – 150**

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY RIDING PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY FUTURE FARMS

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

PRIZE: SASH, PERPETUAL TROPHY

- 1146 **Darren Telford:** ROYAL OPERA, **(Owned by Darren Telford & Greg Gerry)** Reg: EA:60024088, SHC:hc17577, Bay, 2 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Amazing Grace

## 152S – RESERVE CHAMPION GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

**Eligible Classes: 151S**

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: 2ND SUPPORTED BY WHITMERE STUD

- 1914 **Isabelle Ker:** MCARTHURPARC STAR SOPRANO, Reg: EA:60017337, Brown, 7 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tatts Star App

## 153 – CHILD'S GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child's Galloway.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 416 **Kate Dertell:** KIZASHI (AI) ridden by Zali Mills, **(Owned by Cherie Mills And Future Farms)** Reg: AHSA:Arg1993, RPSBS:Arg1993, WPCS:Arg1993, Bay, 14 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Crave Ff, Dam: Sia-Nara
- 6 551 **Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade:** SILKWOOD BLUEBIRD, **(Owned by Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade)** Reg: EA:60011536, Black, 26 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Jackets Bluebird (GBR), Dam: Posh Spice Of Astral
- A 569 **Daniel McNamara:** CANDLEWOOD SOPRANO'S DREAM, Reg: RPSBS:GA30772/11, SHC:HC11619, Black, 19 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Willowcroft Magic Dreams
- 3 968 **Elizabeth Gregory:** DAISY PATCH ENGLISH AFFAIR, **(Owned by Liz Gregory)** Reg: SHC:HC16913, Bay, 16 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Royal Affair
- 2 1027 **Elsie Cooper:** KOLBEACH HOLLY&RSQUO;S FLAWLESS ridden by Elsie Cooper, Reg: SHC:HC17007, Chestnut, 30 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly'S Gold, Dam: Gemstone (GBR)
- A 1463 **Melbourne Riding Academy:** WESTGROVE PAGEANT QUEEN, **(Owned by Hollie Mc Leod)** Reg: SHC:hc17767, Black, 1 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano (AUT), Dam: Ultimate Quality
- A 1559 **Jemma Reeve-Singles:** KOLBEACH ARISTOCRAT, **(Owned by Jemma Reeve-Singles)** Reg: RPSBS:G30244/11, SHC:Hc10210, Chestnut, 26 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Helden Park Calendar Girl
- A 1573 **Tia Rose Mckenzie:** ROSEDALE DARLINGTON ridden by Tia Rose Mckenzie, Reg: RPSBS:GA34477/16, SHC:HC15503, Black, 8 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Tempting, Dam: Willowcroft Grace Darling
- 1 1604 **Allambah Equine:** GORDON PARK BACKSTREET BOY, **(Owned by Laura And Maria Shaw)** Reg: EA:60022229, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Almost Famous

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 5 1617 **M&M Burns, D Banks & E Gore-Johnson:** WIDEACRE PRINCE GEORGE ridden by Estelle Gore-Johnson, **(Owned by Burns, Banks & Gore-Johnson)** Reg: EA:60010517, Black, 15 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 4 1648 **Kodah Young:** GORDON PARK SUPANOVA ridden by Kodah Young, Reg: EA:80014054, RPSBS:G25621/07, Chestnut, 17 Dec 2005, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Sophies World

## 154 – CHILD’S GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child’s Galloway.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- 2 377 **Carsten, Fiona & Orleans Graetz:** ARGYL FINE ART, **(Owned by Fiona Carsten And Orleans Graetz)** Reg: EA:60003440, SHC:hc12898, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Langtree Georgian Dream
- 1 472 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** KP SIMPLY EXQUISITE ridden by Sophie Falckh, **(Owned by Judy Ivory)** Reg: EA:60008547, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes Delovely
- A 1360 **Kerry Armstrong:** RUSHTON PARK REVELRY ridden by Aida Natale, **(Owned by Kerry Armstrong)** Reg: EA:60024627, Bay, 2 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Braefoot Park Spring Fanfair, Dam: Magestic Smile
- 3 1881 **Elizabeth Daly:** MARTINI ridden by Isabel Duke, **(Owned by Elizabeth Daly)** Reg: SHC:HC15337, Brown, 9 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Oakdown Muscat

## 155S – CHAMPION CHILD’S GALLOWAY

Eligible Classes: 153, 154

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY ROMSEY PARK PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY TUFFROCK PTY LTD

- 1604 **Allambah Equine:** GORDON PARK BACKSTREET BOY, **(Owned by Laura And Maria Shaw)** Reg: EA:60022229, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Almost Famous

## 156S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD’S GALLOWAY

Eligible Classes: 155S

PRIZE: SASH

- 472 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** KP SIMPLY EXQUISITE ridden by Sophie Falckh, **(Owned by Judy Ivory)** Reg: EA:60008547, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes Delovely

## 157 – GRAND PARADE TROPHY (SPECIAL)

Presented to the best Saddle Galloway over 14 hands and not over 15 hands. To be judged by three judges with a preferential system. The winner and runner up will be chosen from a Top 10. Each Exhibit also to be judged for the manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and runner up ineligible for Championship.

## 158S – GRAND PARADE TROPHY FINAL

Eligible Classes: 157

PRIZE: 1ST \$1,000, GARLAND, PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG, 2ND SASH, 3RD – 8TH ROSETTE SUPPORTED BY MELINDA RALPH PRESENTED BY MRS MELINDA RALPH

- 2 1146 **Darren Telford:** ROYAL OPERA, **(Owned by Darren Telford & Greg Gerry)** Reg: EA:60024088, SHC:hc17577, Bay, 2 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Kolbeach Holly’s Gold, Dam: Amazing Grace
- 1 1914 **Isabelle Ker:** MCARTHURPARC STAR SOPRANO, Reg: EA:60017337, Brown, 7 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tatts Star App

## HACKS (OVER 15 HANDS)

### 159 – NOVICE HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY MAL BYRNE SADDLERY

- 4 203 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** HIGHGROVE, Reg: EA:60024904, Bay, 5 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Snitzel, Dam: Very Cherry, Racing Name: Able Fun
- A 1238 **Ali Berwick & Greg Gerry:** CORONATION, **(Owned by Greg Gerry)** Reg: SHC:HC17819, Bay, 27 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Canford Cliffs (IRL), Dam: Bella Bianco, Racing Name: Lady Jeune
- 3 1410 **Bridget Sell, Michelle Walton, Marita Cameron:** NOTE TO SELF, **(Owned by Michelle Walton)** Reg: ASB:01035172, EA:60020855, Bay, 3 Nov 2011, Mare, Sire: Magic Albert, Dam: Pilgrim, Racing Name: Note To Self
- 1 1590 **Bellman & Horspole Families:** NORTHERN RIDGE ROMANTIC HERO, **(Owned by Stella Horspole)** Reg: SHC:HC14584, Brown, 27 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Material Girl
- 2 1643 **Ashlyn Browitt & Julie Sorraghan:** ELEGANCE OF SEFTON, Reg: SHC:17939, Black, 4 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dresden Ace Of Spades, Dam: Maliana

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 160 – NOVICE HACK, OVER 15.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY

### STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY  
MAL BYRNE SADDLERY

- 3 337 **Kenzig M & Deligny S:** BARRINGTON, Reg: EA:60025846, Bay, 9 Sep 2009, Gelding, Sire: Bureaucracy (NZL), Dam: Expensive, Racing Name: Barramundi Cod
- 4 390 **Kristinvale Stables and E Lom:** SHINTILLA, (Owned by E.Lom) Reg: ASB:60005270, EA:60005270, Brown, 6 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Shinzig, Dam: Yesstill, Racing Name: Shintilla
- 1 419 **Dale Plumb:** DP CHOIR, Reg: SHC:HC17519, Brown, 24 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Authorized, Dam: Octavia Belle, Racing Name: Bring It
- 2 481 **Romsey Park & Christine Frost:** TOP END, (Owned by Christine Frost) Reg: EA:60014773, SHC:HC15831, Bay, 23 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Skilled, Dam: Saloon Bar Girl, Racing Name: Le Eithne
- 6 1584 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** HIGH ROLLER (GBR), Reg: SHC:HC16106, Brown, 31 Jan 2008, Gelding, Sire: Hernando (Fra) (FRA), Dam: Grain Only (Gb) (GBR), Racing Name: Caravan Rolls On
- 5 1977 **Karen Fisher:** SHARE, Reg: EA:60027782, Bay, 29 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Harrington Park State Affair, Dam: Lairds Applause

## 161 – NOVICE HACK, OVER 16 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY

### STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY  
MAL BYRNE SADDLERY

- A 356 **Mr Kurt Crowther & Mr Dale Plumb:** DP BELIEIVING, (Owned by Dale Plumb & Kurt Crowther) Reg: SHC:HC16707, Bay, 14 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bel Esprit, Dam: Hypatia, Racing Name: Believing
- A 547 **Kenzig, Mark & De Marco, John:** JD SUMMER BREEZE, Reg: EA:60027991, Brown, 7 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dick Turpin, Dam: Full On Storm, Racing Name: In The Breeze
- 2 653 **Halloran & Lindeman:** MUSE, (Owned by Ava Halloran) Reg: ASB:AUS01008371, Brown, 18 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Teofilo (Ire) (GBR), Dam: lamwoman (NZL), Racing Name: I'm Hector
- 4 781 **Alexa Ward:** EBL EMPOWER, Reg: EA:60014932, SHC:HC16637, Chestnut, 6 Aug 2014, Mare, Sire: W Ellington (USA), Dam: Brae Cortina
- 6 843 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** PRECEDENCE (NZL), (Owned by Fiona Mcintyre, Sheralee Patterson & Reg Fleming) Reg: EA:60008449, SHC:HC13955, Bay, 30 Aug 2005, Gelding, Sire: Zabeel (NZL), Dam: Kowtow (USA), Racing Name: Precedence

- 3 1024 **Riley Marin:** DREAMTIME ROYALTY, (Owned by The Marin Family) Reg: SHC:HC17420, Bay, 17 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Dreamtime Xhibit, Dam: Allegra
- 1 1105 **BR Show Team:** DENNMARK, (Owned by Ryan Armstrong) Reg: EA:60021559, SHC:HC17541, Brown, 3 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Dane Shadow, Dam: Caring Kind, Racing Name: Dane Jester
- 1170 **Jay Bradbrook:** D'LAURENT, Reg: EA:60027223, Bay, 11 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Domesday, Dam: Touch Too Much, Racing Name: Call It A Day
- 5 1171 **Fiona Walsh:** BC FINESSE, Reg: SHC:HC14748, Black, 17 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorised (Ire), Dam: Sky Time, Racing Name: Mishani Zorro
- A 1359 **R & L Team:** ROYAL BLU (AI), Reg: SHC:HC17126, Grey, 7 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Top Echelon, Dam: Star Of Tiarne
- A 1546 **Jessica Pattinson:** DIAMOND OASIS, Reg: ASB:AUS01010411, Brown, 20 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Swia (GBR), Racing Name: Diamond Oasis

## 162 – NOVICE HACK, OVER 16.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY

### STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY  
MAL BYRNE SADDLERY

- 2 207 **McMaster Family:** KENSINGTON, (Owned by Reilly Blight) Reg: EA:60008523, Black, 20 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Big Brown, Dam: Egyptian Myth, Racing Name: Mr Kingbrown
- 3 765 **Lisa McCann:** TIMES SQUARE, Reg: EA:60004092, Chestnut, 12 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fidertanz, Dam: Eagle Ems Buderfly
- 5 807 **Kerri Imrie:** MP CHESS, Reg: EA:60023690, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Belcam Caruso (Aust Wb), Dam: Rathowen Ticker Tape
- 1 1019 **Clint Bilson:** BELLAIRE CARTIER, (Owned by David Shenton) Reg: EA:60017254, Black, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Bellaire Cannavaro, Dam: Unknown
- 6 1113 **Kelsey Bennett Moon:** UNDERMINE, Reg: ASB:AUS01019646, Brown, 29 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Rakti, Dam: Mobility
- 4 1919 **J Bailey:** DOUBLE BAY, Reg: EA:60027399, Brown, 9 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Medaglia D'oro (USA), Dam: Mani Bhavan
- A 1966 **Carey Blizzard:** OCEANS, Reg: EA:6001766, Brown, 9 Dec 2011, Gelding, Sire: Duporth, Dam: Desert Ash, Racing Name: Ocean Grand

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 163S – BEST NOVICE HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 159 – 162

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 419 **Dale Plumb:** DP CHOIR, Reg: SHC:HC17519, Brown, 24 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Authorized, Dam: Octavia Belle, Racing Name: Bring It

## 164 – OPEN HACK, OVER 15 AND NOT OVER 15.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ** PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 177 **Jodi Allen-O'Sullivan & Tex Flack:** ROYALWOOD CENTRE STAGE, (Owned by Sally & India Mitchell) Reg: AHSA:ARG1191, EA:30045729, SHC:Pending28, Brown, 21 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart
- 203 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** HIGHGROVE, Reg: EA:60024904, Bay, 5 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Snitzel, Dam: Very Cherry, Racing Name: Able Fun
- 2 745 **BR Show Team:** LINDAM PARK TOUCH THE CLOUDS, (Owned by Alexia Fraser) Reg: SHC:HC13854, Bay, 13 Aug 2012, Mare, Sire: War Chant (USA), Dam: Sky Drama
- 5 911 **D Banks & S Howard:** KT SONG N DANCE, (Owned by D Banks & S Howard) Reg: EA:60015104, Brown, 2 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes A Celebrity
- 1 1345 **Margot Haynes:** ROYALWOOD WEST END, (Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Emma Richardson) Reg: EA:60017109, SHC:HC16197, Brown, 30 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart
- 1410 **Bridget Sell, Michelle Walton, Marita Cameron:** NOTE TO SELF, (Owned by Michelle Walton) Reg: ASB:01035172, EA:60020855, Bay, 3 Nov 2011, Mare, Sire: Magic Albert, Dam: Pilgrim, Racing Name: Note To Self
- 3 1590 **Bellman & Horspole Families:** NORTHERN RIDGE ROMANTIC HERO, (Owned by Stella Horspole) Reg: SHC:HC14584, Brown, 27 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Material Girl
- A 1643 **Ashlyn Browitt & Julie Sorraghan:** ELEGANCE OF SEFTON, Reg: SHC:17939, Black, 4 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dresden Ace Of Spades, Dam: Maliana
- 1703 **Fiona McLean:** ELMDALE PARK HIGHTIME, Reg: EA:60011642, RPSBS:35567, SHC:hc15386, Chestnut, 23 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: French Seam
- 4 1866 **Monica Croston:** ROYAL OAK FOREIGN AFFAIRS, (Owned by Ali Berwick & Emma Barkla) Reg: EA:60006953, Chestnut, 26 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Alibabe

- 6 1901 **Lee & Simone Padoin:** WYNARA SIGNATURE, (Owned by Simone Padoin) Reg: SHC:HC16543, Black, 21 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Copyright, Dam: Wynara Simply Irresistable

## 165 – OPEN HACK, OVER 15.2 AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ** PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 2 192 **Romsey Park & Sue Thompson:** GIVENCHY, (Owned by Sue Thompson) Reg: EA:60017183, Brown, 5 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Mermaid Island (IRL), Racing Name: Data Point
- 5 200 **Treneman & Duncan Families:** OCTANE, (Owned by Francene Treneman) Reg: SHC:HC16586, Brown, 20 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal (NZL), Dam: Naturalist, Racing Name: Octillian
- 256 **Hollie Hildebrandt:** DIVINITY, Reg: EA:Divinity, SHC:HC15399, Brown, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Xaaristic, Racing Name: Tide Up
- 337 **Kenzig M & Deligny S:** BARRINGTON, Reg: EA:60025846, Bay, 9 Sep 2009, Gelding, Sire: Bureaucracy (NZL), Dam: Expensive, Racing Name: Barramundi Cod
- 390 **Kristinvale Stables and E Lom:** SHINTILLA, (Owned by E.Lom) Reg: ASB:60005270, EA:60005270, Brown, 6 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Shinzig, Dam: Yesstilla, Racing Name: Shintilla
- 4 419 **Dale Plumb:** DP CHOIR, Reg: SHC:HC17519, Brown, 24 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Authorized, Dam: Octavia Belle, Racing Name: Bring It
- 481 **Romsey Park & Christine Frost:** TOP END, (Owned by Christine Frost) Reg: EA:60014773, SHC:HC15831, Bay, 23 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Skilled, Dam: Saloon Bar Girl, Racing Name: Le Eithne
- A 577 **Shayleigh Joblin:** KISSNTELL, Reg: SHC:HC11778, Brown, 1 Nov 2006, Gelding, Sire: Akhenaton, Dam: Yasada (NZL), Racing Name: Akadaka
- A 922 **M & M Performance Horses, Louise Ryan & Nicole Groom:** TS DANTE, (Owned by Claudia Pavia ) Reg: EA:60006777, Brown, 12 Feb 2012, Gelding, Sire: Ts Sir Don, Dam: Ts Scarlett
- 3 985 **Universal Stables & Alexandra Tognella:** RIVALRY, (Owned by Cassie Schmidt) Reg: SHC:HC17016, Brown, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Pierro, Dam: Delta Girl (NZL), Racing Name: Shoreditch
- 1213 **Ali Berwick & Ayda Paterson:** DIOR, (Owned by Ayda Paterson) Reg: EA:60007066, SHC:HC14167, Brown, 18 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Zabeel (NZL), Dam: Moonflute, Racing Name: Bellugi
- 1 1238 **Ali Berwick & Greg Gerry:** CORONATION, (Owned by Greg Gerry) Reg: SHC:HC17819, Bay, 27 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Canford Cliffs (IRL), Dam: Bella Bianco, Racing Name: Lady Jeune

## Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

1383	<b>Future Farms:</b> FEARLESS FF (AI), (Owned by Future Farms) Reg: AHSA:awg877, Brown, 9 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Sf Sir Real (USA), Dam: Double Tt Fevia	6	911	<b>D Banks &amp; S Howard:</b> KT SONG N DANCE, (Owned by D Banks & S Howard) Reg: EA:60015104, Brown, 2 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes A Celebrity
1584	<b>Fiona Mc Intyre:</b> HIGH ROLLER (GBR), Reg: SHC:HC16106, Brown, 31 Jan 2008, Gelding, Sire: Hernando (Fra) (FRA), Dam: Grain Only (Gb) (GBR), Racing Name: Caravan Rolls On	2	922	<b>M &amp; M Performance Horses, Louise Ryan &amp; Nicole Groom:</b> TS DANTE, (Owned by Claudia Pavia ) Reg: EA:60006777, Brown, 12 Feb 2012, Gelding, Sire: Ts Sir Don, Dam: Ts Scarlett
6	1960 <b>Ebonie Lee &amp; Georgia Nelson:</b> SAINT PETERSBURG, (Owned by Georgia Nelson) Reg: SHC:HC15710, Bay, 30 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Danzero, Dam: Thumpa Girl, Racing Name: Saint Petersburg	5	985	<b>Universal Stables &amp; Alexandra Tognella:</b> RIVALRY, (Owned by Cassie Schmidt) Reg: SHC:HC17016, Brown, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Pierro, Dam: Delta Girl (NZL), Racing Name: Shoreditch
	1977 <b>Karen Fisher:</b> SHARE, Reg: EA:60027782, Bay, 29 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Harrington Park State Affair, Dam: Lairds Applause	A	1213	<b>Ali Berwick &amp; Ayda Paterson:</b> DIOR, (Owned by Ayda Paterson) Reg: EA:60007066, SHC:HC14167, Brown, 18 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Zabeel (NZL), Dam: Moonflute, Racing Name: Bellugi
<hr/>				
<b>166 – OPEN HACK GELDING, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)</b>				
PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS				
	177 <b>Jodi Allen-O'Sullivan &amp; Tex Flack:</b> ROYALWOOD CENTRE STAGE, (Owned by Sally & India Mitchell) Reg: AHSA:ARG1191, EA:30045729, SHC:Pending28, Brown, 21 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart	A	1345	<b>Margot Haynes:</b> ROYALWOOD WEST END, (Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Emma Richardson) Reg: EA:60017109, SHC:HC16197, Brown, 30 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart
A	192 <b>Romsey Park &amp; Sue Thompson:</b> GIVENCHY, (Owned by Sue Thompson) Reg: EA:60017183, Brown, 5 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Mermaid Island (IRL), Racing Name: Data Point	A	1383	<b>Future Farms:</b> FEARLESS FF (AI), (Owned by Future Farms) Reg: AHSA:awg877, Brown, 9 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Sf Sir Real (USA), Dam: Double Tt Fevia
1	200 <b>Treneman &amp; Duncan Families:</b> OCTANE, (Owned by Francene Treneman) Reg: SHC:HC16586, Brown, 20 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal (NZL), Dam: Naturalist, Racing Name: Octillian	A	1584	<b>Fiona Mc Intyre:</b> HIGH ROLLER (GBR), Reg: SHC:HC16106, Brown, 31 Jan 2008, Gelding, Sire: Hernando (Fra) (FRA), Dam: Grain Only (Gb) (GBR), Racing Name: Caravan Rolls On
	203 <b>Fiona Mc Intyre:</b> HIGHGROVE, Reg: EA:60024904, Bay, 5 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Snitzel, Dam: Very Cherry, Racing Name: Able Fun	4	1590	<b>Bellman &amp; Horspole Families:</b> NORTHERN RIDGE ROMANTIC HERO, (Owned by Stella Horspole) Reg: SHC:HC14584, Brown, 27 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Material Girl
	337 <b>Kenzig M &amp; Deligny S:</b> BARRINGTON, Reg: EA:60025846, Bay, 9 Sep 2009, Gelding, Sire: Bureaucracy (NZL), Dam: Expensive, Racing Name: Barramundi Cod		1703	<b>Fiona McLean:</b> ELMDALE PARK HIGHTIME, Reg: EA:60011642, RPSBS:35567, SHC:hc15386, Chestnut, 23 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: French Seam
	390 <b>Kristinvale Stables and E Lom:</b> SHINTILLA, (Owned by E.Lom) Reg: ASB:60005270, EA:60005270, Brown, 6 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Shinzig, Dam: Yesstillia, Racing Name: Shintilla	5	1866	<b>Monica Croston:</b> ROYAL OAK FOREIGN AFFAIRS, (Owned by Ali Berwick & Emma Barkla) Reg: EA:60006953, Chestnut, 26 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Alibabe
A	419 <b>Dale Plumb:</b> DP CHOIR, Reg: SHC:HC17519, Brown, 24 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Authorized, Dam: Octavia Belle, Racing Name: Bring It	A	1901	<b>Lee &amp; Simone Padoin:</b> WYNARA SIGNATURE, (Owned by Simone Padoin) Reg: SHC:HC16543, Black, 21 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Copyright, Dam: Wynara Simply Irresistable
3	481 <b>Romsey Park &amp; Christine Frost:</b> TOP END, (Owned by Christine Frost) Reg: EA:60014773, SHC:HC15831, Bay, 23 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Skilled, Dam: Saloon Bar Girl, Racing Name: Le Eithne	A	1960	<b>Ebonie Lee &amp; Georgia Nelson:</b> SAINT PETERSBURG, (Owned by Georgia Nelson) Reg: SHC:HC15710, Bay, 30 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Danzero, Dam: Thumpa Girl, Racing Name: Saint Petersburg
A	577 <b>Shayleigh Joblin:</b> KISSNTELL, Reg: SHC:HC11778, Brown, 1 Nov 2006, Gelding, Sire: Akhenaton, Dam: Yasada (NZL), Racing Name: Akadaka		1977	<b>Karen Fisher:</b> SHARE, Reg: EA:60027782, Bay, 29 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Harrington Park State Affair, Dam: Lairds Applause

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 167 – OPEN HACK MARE, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY LIZ LAMERS

- 2 256 **Hollie Hildebrandt:** DIVINITY, Reg: EA:Divinity, SHC:HC15399, Brown, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Xaaristic, Racing Name: Tide Up
- 1 745 **BR Show Team:** LYNDAM PARK TOUCH THE CLOUDS, (Owned by Alexia Fraser) Reg: SHC:HC13854, Bay, 13 Aug 2012, Mare, Sire: War Chant (USA), Dam: Sky Drama
- 1238 **Ali Berwick & Greg Gerry:** CORONATION, (Owned by Greg Gerry) Reg: SHC:HC17819, Bay, 27 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Canford Cliffs (IRL), Dam: Bella Bianco, Racing Name: Lady Jeune
- 4 1410 **Bridget Sell, Michelle Walton, Marita Cameron:** NOTE TO SELF, (Owned by Michelle Walton) Reg: ASB:01035172, EA:60020855, Bay, 3 Nov 2011, Mare, Sire: Magic Albert, Dam: Pilgrim, Racing Name: Note To Self
- 3 1643 **Ashlyn Browitt & Julie Sorraghan:** ELEGANCE OF SEFTON, Reg: SHC:17939, Black, 4 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dresden Ace Of Spades, Dam: Maliana

## 168 – LADY'S HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

PRIZE: 1ST WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY MAREE TOMKINSON

- 177 **Jodi Allen-O'Sullivan & Tex Flack:** ROYALWOOD CENTRE STAGE ridden by India Mitchell, (Owned by Sally & India Mitchell) Reg: AHSA:ARG1191, EA:30045729, SHC:Pending28, Brown, 21 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart
- A 192 **Romsey Park & Sue Thompson:** GIVENCHY ridden by Greg Mickan, (Owned by Sue Thompson) Reg: EA:60017183, Brown, 5 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Mermaid Island (IRL), Racing Name: Data Point
- 2 200 **Treneman & Duncan Families:** OCTANE ridden by Francene Treneman, (Owned by Francene Treneman) Reg: SHC:HC16586, Brown, 20 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal (NZL), Dam: Naturalist, Racing Name: Octillian
- 203 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** HIGHGROVE ridden by Fiona Mcintyre, Reg: EA:60024904, Bay, 5 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Snitzel, Dam: Very Cherry, Racing Name: Able Fun
- 256 **Hollie Hildebrandt:** DIVINITY ridden by Hollie Hildebrandt, Reg: EA:Divinity, SHC:HC15399, Brown, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Xaaristic, Racing Name: Tide Up

- 337 **Kenzig M & Deligny S:** BARRINGTON ridden by Sophie Deligny, Reg: EA:60025846, Bay, 9 Sep 2009, Gelding, Sire: Bureaucracy (NZL), Dam: Expensive, Racing Name: Barramundi Cod
- 390 **Kristinvale Stables and E Lom:** SHINTILLA ridden by Elia Lom, (Owned by E.Lom) Reg: ASB:60005270, EA:60005270, Brown, 6 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Shinzig, Dam: Yesstilla, Racing Name: Shintilla
- 1 419 **Dale Plumb:** DP CHOIR ridden by Heidi Pickstock, Reg: SHC:HC17519, Brown, 24 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Authorized, Dam: Octavia Belle, Racing Name: Bring It
- A 481 **Romsey Park & Christine Frost:** TOP END ridden by Christine Frost, (Owned by Christine Frost) Reg: EA:60014773, SHC:HC15831, Bay, 23 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Skilled, Dam: Saloon Bar Girl, Racing Name: Le Eithne
- A 577 **Shayleigh Joblin:** KISSNTELL ridden by Shayleigh Joblin, Reg: SHC:HC11778, Brown, 1 Nov 2006, Gelding, Sire: Akhenaton, Dam: Yasada (NZL), Racing Name: Akadaka
- 6 745 **BR Show Team:** LYNDAM PARK TOUCH THE CLOUDS ridden by Briony Randle, (Owned by Alexia Fraser) Reg: SHC:HC13854, Bay, 13 Aug 2012, Mare, Sire: War Chant (USA), Dam: Sky Drama
- A 911 **D Banks & S Howard:** KT SONG N DANCE ridden by Shelley Howard, (Owned by D Banks & S Howard) Reg: EA:60015104, Brown, 2 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes A Celebrity
- A 1024 **Riley Marin:** DREAMTIME ROYALTY ridden by Samantha McMaster, (Owned by The Marin Family) Reg: SHC:HC17420, Bay, 17 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Dreamtime Xhibit, Dam: Allegra
- 1213 **Ali Berwick & Ayda Paterson:** DIOR ridden by Ali Berwick, (Owned by Ayda Paterson) Reg: EA:60007066, SHC:HC14167, Brown, 18 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Zabeel (NZL), Dam: Moonflute, Racing Name: Bellugi
- A 1345 **Margot Haynes:** ROYALWOOD WEST END ridden by Margot Haynes, (Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Emma Richardson) Reg: EA:60017109, SHC:HC16197, Brown, 30 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart
- 1383 **Future Farms:** FEARLESS FF (AI) ridden by Jessica Dertell, (Owned by Future Farms) Reg: AHSA:awg877, Brown, 9 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Sf Sir Real (USA), Dam: Double Tt Fevia
- A 1410 **Bridget Sell, Michelle Walton, Marita Cameron:** NOTE TO SELF ridden by Bridget Sell, (Owned by Michelle Walton) Reg: ASB:01035172, EA:60020855, Bay, 3 Nov 2011, Mare, Sire: Magic Albert, Dam: Pilgrim, Racing Name: Note To Self

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1584 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** HIGH ROLLER (GBR) ridden by Fiona McIntyre, Reg: SHC:HC16106, Brown, 31 Jan 2008, Gelding, Sire: Hernando (Fra) (FRA), Dam: Grain Only (Gb) (GBR), Racing Name: Caravan Rolls On
- 3 1590 **Bellman & Horspole Families:** NORTHERN RIDGE ROMANTIC HERO, (**Owned by Stella Horspole**) Reg: SHC:HC14584, Brown, 27 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Material Girl
- A 1643 **Ashlyn Browitt & Julie Sorraghan:** ELEGANCE OF SEFTON ridden by Ashlyn Browitt, Reg: SHC:17939, Black, 4 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dresden Ace Of Spades, Dam: Maliana
- 5 1703 **Fiona McLean:** ELMDALE PARK HIGHTIME ridden by Fiona Mclean, Reg: EA:60011642, RPSBS:35567, SHC:hc15386, Chestnut, 23 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: French Seam
- 4 1866 **Monica Croston:** ROYAL OAK FOREIGN AFFAIRS ridden by Ali Berwick, (**Owned by Ali Berwick & Emma Barkla**) Reg: EA:60006953, Chestnut, 26 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Alibabe
- 1901 **Lee & Simone Padoin:** WYNARA SIGNATURE ridden by Brynie Lee, (**Owned by Simone Padoin**) Reg: SHC:HC16543, Black, 21 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Copyright, Dam: Wynara Simply Irresistable
- 1960 **Ebonie Lee & Georgia Nelson:** SAINT PETERSBURG, (**Owned by Georgia Nelson**) Reg: SHC:HC15710, Bay, 30 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Danzero, Dam: Thumpa Girl, Racing Name: Saint Petersburg
- 1977 **Karen Fisher:** SHARE ridden by Karen Fisher, Reg: EA:60027782, Bay, 29 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Harrington Park State Affair, Dam: Lairds Applause

## 169 – GENTLEMAN’S HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady’s or Gentleman’s) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 192 **Romsey Park & Sue Thompson:** GIVENCHY ridden by Greg Mickan, (**Owned by Sue Thompson**) Reg: EA:60017183, Brown, 5 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Mermaid Island (IRL), Racing Name: Data Point
- 2 922 **M & M Performance Horses, Louise Ryan & Nicole Groom:** TS DANTE ridden by Mark Kiddle, (**Owned by Claudia Pavia**) Reg: EA:60006777, Brown, 12 Feb 2012, Gelding, Sire: Ts Sir Don, Dam: Ts Scarlett
- 3 985 **Universal Stables & Alexandra Tognella:** RIVALRY ridden by Adam Oliver, (**Owned by Cassie Schmidt**) Reg: SHC:HC17016, Brown, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Pierro, Dam: Delta Girl (NZL), Racing Name: Shoreditch

## 170 – OPEN HACK, OVER 16 AND NOT OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$70, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **KELATO ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ** PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- A 547 **Kenzig, Mark & De Marco, John:** JD SUMMER BREEZE, Reg: EA:60027991, Brown, 7 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dick Turpin, Dam: Full On Storm, Racing Name: In The Breeze
- 6 653 **Halloran & Lindeman:** MUSE, (**Owned by Ava Halloran**) Reg: ASB:AUS01008371, Brown, 18 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Teofilo (Ire) (GBR), Dam: lamwoman (NZL), Racing Name: I’m Hector
- 681 **Lisa McCann:** ASCOT, Reg: EA:2117237, Bay, 5 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octaganol, Dam: Engraver (USA), Racing Name: Follow Rivers
- 781 **Alexa Ward:** EBL EMPOWER, Reg: EA:60014932, SHC:HC16637, Chestnut, 6 Aug 2014, Mare, Sire: W Ellington (USA), Dam: Brae Cortina
- 843 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** PRECEDENCE (NZL), (**Owned by Fiona McIntyre, Sheralee Patterson & Reg Fleming**) Reg: EA:60008449, SHC:HC13955, Bay, 30 Aug 2005, Gelding, Sire: Zabeel (NZL), Dam: Kowtow (USA), Racing Name: Precedence
- 1 938 **Elizabeth Krog:** WARRAWEE IMPRESAREEO, (**Owned by Elizabeth Krog**) Reg: EA:60023606, Black, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Versace (DEN), Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen
- 5 1024 **Riley Marin:** DREAMTIME ROYALTY, (**Owned by The Marin Family**) Reg: SHC:HC17420, Bay, 17 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Dreamtime Xhibit, Dam: Allegra
- 2 1096 **Natalie McKay:** ST ANDREWS (NZL), (**Owned by Natalie McKay**) Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (USA), Dam: Nun’s Chorus (Nzl), Racing Name: St Andrews
- 1105 **BR Show Team:** DENNMARK, (**Owned by Ryan Armstrong**) Reg: EA:60021559, SHC:HC17541, Brown, 3 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Dane Shadow, Dam: Caring Kind, Racing Name: Dane Jester
- 1170 **Jay Bradbrook:** D’LAURENT, Reg: EA:60027223, Bay, 11 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Domesday, Dam: Touch Too Much, Racing Name: Call It A Day
- 1171 **Fiona Walsh:** BC FINESSE, Reg: SHC:HC14748, Black, 17 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorised (Ire), Dam: Sky Time, Racing Name: Mishani Zorro
- 1355 **Stephanie & Tess O’Connor & Alexandra Buster Jones:** SUPREME, (**Owned by Stephanie O’connor**) Reg: ASB:AUS00937912, SHC:HC11317, Bay, 10 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Domesday, Dam: Bidy, Racing Name: Hellinacell
- 4 1359 **R & L Team:** ROYAL BLU (AI), Reg: SHC:HC17126, Grey, 7 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Top Echelon, Dam: Star Of Tiarne
- 3 1486 **Romsey Park & Christine Frost:** INK, (**Owned by Christine Frost**) Reg: EA:60010393, Black, 1 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal, Dam: Cadgee Gold, Racing Name: Occy’s Gold

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

1546 **Jessica Pattinson:** DIAMOND OASIS, Reg: ASB:AUS01010411, Brown, 20 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Swia (GBR), Racing Name: Diamond Oasis

## 171 – OPEN HACK, OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$70, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **KELATO ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ** PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 207 **McMaster Family:** KENSINGTON, (Owned by **Reilly Blight**) Reg: EA:60008523, Black, 20 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Big Brown, Dam: Egyptian Myth, Racing Name: Mr Kingbrown
- 4 356 **Mr Kurt Crowther & Mr Dale Plumb:** DP BELIEIVING, (Owned by **Dale Plumb & Kurt Crowther**) Reg: SHC:HC16707, Bay, 14 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bel Esprit, Dam: Hypatia, Racing Name: Believing
- A 475 **Mr Scott & Mrs Rachel Wessel:** SANTINO, Reg: EA:81000253, Brown, 12 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandreo, Dam: Hanover Park Gabriella
- 1 612 **Universal Stables & Nicole Saunders:** PORTRAIT, (Owned by **Nicole Saunders**) Reg: EA:60027512, Bay, 13 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bel Esprit, Dam: Let'S Begin, Racing Name: Magnetite
- 5 765 **Lisa McCann:** TIMES SQUARE, Reg: EA:60004092, Chestnut, 12 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fidertanz, Dam: Eagle Ems Buderfly
- 6 807 **Kerri Imrie:** MP CHESS, Reg: EA:60023690, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Belcam Caruso (Aust Wb), Dam: Rathowen Ticker Tape
- 2 897 **Rebecca Farrow:** STAGE PRESENCE, (Owned by **Rebecca Farrow**) Reg: EA:20094619, SHC:12504, Brown, 31 Aug 2007, Gelding, Sire: Testa Rossa, Dam: Rorkes, Racing Name: Persistency
- 3 1019 **Clint Bilson:** BELLAIRE CARTIER, (Owned by **David Shenton**) Reg: EA:60017254, Black, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Bellaire Cannavaro, Dam: Unknown
- 1113 **Kelsey Bennett Moon:** UNDERMINE, Reg: ASB:AUS01019646, Brown, 29 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Rakti, Dam: Mobility
- 1236 **Future Farms:** TOTAL FASHIONISTA, (Owned by **Sable And Future Farms**) Reg: EA:60012281, Brown, 19 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Furstenball, Dam: Hb Florissa
- A 1919 **J Bailey:** DOUBLE BAY, Reg: EA:60027399, Brown, 9 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Medaglia D'oro (USA), Dam: Mani Bhavan
- A 1966 **Carey Blizzard:** OCEANS, Reg: EA:6001766, Brown, 9 Dec 2011, Gelding, Sire: Duporth, Dam: Desert Ash, Racing Name: Ocean Grand

## 172 – OPEN HACK GELDING, OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **KELATO ANIMAL HEALTH**

- A 207 **McMaster Family:** KENSINGTON, (Owned by **Reilly Blight**) Reg: EA:60008523, Black, 20 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Big Brown, Dam: Egyptian Myth, Racing Name: Mr Kingbrown
- 356 **Mr Kurt Crowther & Mr Dale Plumb:** DP BELIEIVING, (Owned by **Dale Plumb & Kurt Crowther**) Reg: SHC:HC16707, Bay, 14 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bel Esprit, Dam: Hypatia, Racing Name: Believing
- A 475 **Mr Scott & Mrs Rachel Wessel:** SANTINO, Reg: EA:81000253, Brown, 12 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandreo, Dam: Hanover Park Gabriella
- A 547 **Kenzig, Mark & De Marco, John:** JD SUMMER BREEZE, Reg: EA:60027991, Brown, 7 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dick Turpin, Dam: Full On Storm, Racing Name: In The Breeze
- 3 612 **Universal Stables & Nicole Saunders:** PORTRAIT, (Owned by **Nicole Saunders**) Reg: EA:60027512, Bay, 13 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bel Esprit, Dam: Let'S Begin, Racing Name: Magnetite
- A 653 **Halloran & Lindeman:** MUSE, (Owned by **Ava Halloran**) Reg: ASB:AUS01008371, Brown, 18 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Teofilo (Ire) (GBR), Dam: lamwoman (NZL), Racing Name: I'm Hector
- A 681 **Lisa McCann:** ASCOT, Reg: EA:2117237, Bay, 5 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octaganol, Dam: Engraver (USA), Racing Name: Follow Rivers
- 765 **Lisa McCann:** TIMES SQUARE, Reg: EA:60004092, Chestnut, 12 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fidertanz, Dam: Eagle Ems Buderfly
- A 807 **Kerri Imrie:** MP CHESS, Reg: EA:60023690, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Belcam Caruso (Aust Wb), Dam: Rathowen Ticker Tape
- 843 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** PRECEDENCE (NZL), (Owned by **Fiona McIntyre, Sheralee Patterson & Reg Fleming**) Reg: EA:60008449, SHC:HC13955, Bay, 30 Aug 2005, Gelding, Sire: Zabeel (NZL), Dam: Kowtow (USA), Racing Name: Precedence
- 2 897 **Rebecca Farrow:** STAGE PRESENCE, (Owned by **Rebecca Farrow**) Reg: EA:20094619, SHC:12504, Brown, 31 Aug 2007, Gelding, Sire: Testa Rossa, Dam: Rorkes, Racing Name: Persistency
- A 938 **Elizabeth Krog:** WARRAWEE IMPRESAREEO, (Owned by **Elizabeth Krog**) Reg: EA:60023606, Black, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Versace (DEN), Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen
- 1 1096 **Natalie McKay:** ST ANDREWS (NZL), (Owned by **Natalie McKay**) Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (USA), Dam: Nun's Chorus (Nzl), Racing Name: St Andrews
- 5 1105 **BR Show Team:** DENNMARK, (Owned by **Ryan Armstrong**) Reg: EA:60021559, SHC:HC17541, Brown, 3 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Dane Shadow, Dam: Caring Kind, Racing Name: Dane Jester

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 1170 **Jay Bradbrook:** D'LAURENT, Reg: EA:60027223, Bay, 11 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Domesday, Dam: Touch Too Much, Racing Name: Call It A Day
- 1171 **Fiona Walsh:** BC FINESSE, Reg: SHC:HC14748, Black, 17 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorised (Ire), Dam: Sky Time, Racing Name: Mishani Zorro
- 6 1355 **Stephanie & Tess O'Connor & Alexandra Buster Jones:** SUPREME, (Owned by Stephanie O'connor) Reg: ASB:AUS00937912, SHC:HC11317, Bay, 10 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Domesday, Dam: Biddy, Racing Name: Hellinacell
- 4 1359 **R & L Team:** ROYAL BLU (AI), Reg: SHC:HC17126, Grey, 7 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Top Echelon, Dam: Star Of Tiarne
- A 1486 **Romsey Park & Christine Frost:** INK, (Owned by Christine Frost) Reg: EA:60010393, Black, 1 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal, Dam: Cadgee Gold, Racing Name: Occy's Gold
- 1546 **Jessica Pattinson:** DIAMOND OASIS, Reg: ASB:AUS01010411, Brown, 20 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Swia (GBR), Racing Name: Diamond Oasis
- A 1919 **J Bailey:** DOUBLE BAY, Reg: EA:60027399, Brown, 9 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Medaglia D'oro (USA), Dam: Mani Bhavan
- A 1966 **Carey Blizzard:** OCEANS, Reg: EA:6001766, Brown, 9 Dec 2011, Gelding, Sire: Duporth, Dam: Desert Ash, Racing Name: Ocean Grand

## 173 – OPEN HACK MARE, OVER 16HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY KELATO ANIMAL HEALTH

- 3 781 **Alexa Ward:** EBL EMPOWER, Reg: EA:60014932, SHC:HC16637, Chestnut, 6 Aug 2014, Mare, Sire: W Ellington (USA), Dam: Brae Cortina
- A 1019 **Clint Bilson:** BELLAIRE CARTIER, (Owned by David Shenton) Reg: EA:60017254, Black, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Bellaire Cannavaro, Dam: Unknown
- 1 1024 **Riley Marin:** DREAMTIME ROYALTY, (Owned by The Marin Family) Reg: SHC:HC17420, Bay, 17 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Dreamtime Xhibit, Dam: Allegra
- 4 1113 **Kelsey Bennett Moon:** UNDERMINE, Reg: ASB:AUS01019646, Brown, 29 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Rakti, Dam: Mobility
- 2 1236 **Future Farms:** TOTAL FASHIONISTA, (Owned by Sable And Future Farms) Reg: EA:60012281, Brown, 19 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Furstenball, Dam: Hb Florissa

## 174 – LADY'S HACK, OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes. Exhibitors must confirm their intention to start in their chosen class by 7am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY KELATO ANIMAL HEALTH

- A 207 **McMaster Family:** KENSINGTON, (Owned by Reilly Blight) Reg: EA:60008523, Black, 20 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Big Brown, Dam: Egyptian Myth, Racing Name: Mr Kingbrown
- A 475 **Mr Scott & Mrs Rachel Wessel:** SANTINO ridden by Rachel Wessel, Reg: EA:81000253, Brown, 12 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandreo, Dam: Hanover Park Gabriella
- 4 653 **Halloran & Lindeman:** MUSE ridden by Ava Halloran, (Owned by Ava Halloran) Reg: ASB:AUS01008371, Brown, 18 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Teofilo (Ire) (GBR), Dam: lamwoman (NZL), Racing Name: I'm Hector
- 681 **Lisa McCann:** ASCOT ridden by Sophie Fox, Reg: EA:2117237, Bay, 5 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octaganol, Dam: Engraver (USA), Racing Name: Follow Rivers
- A 765 **Lisa McCann:** TIMES SQUARE ridden by Lisa Mccann, Reg: EA:60004092, Chestnut, 12 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fidertanz, Dam: Eagle Ems Buderfly
- A 781 **Alexa Ward:** EBL EMPOWER ridden by Alexa Ward, Reg: EA:60014932, SHC:HC16637, Chestnut, 6 Aug 2014, Mare, Sire: W Ellington (USA), Dam: Brae Cortina
- 6 807 **Kerri Imrie:** MP CHESS ridden by Kerri Imrie, Reg: EA:60023690, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Belcam Caruso (Aust Wb), Dam: Rathowen Ticker Tape
- 843 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** PRECEDENCE (NZL) ridden by Fiona Mcintyre, (Owned by Fiona Mcintyre, Sheralee Patterson & Reg Fleming) Reg: EA:60008449, SHC:HC13955, Bay, 30 Aug 2005, Gelding, Sire: Zabeel (NZL), Dam: Kowtow (USA), Racing Name: Precedence
- 2 897 **Rebecca Farrow:** STAGE PRESENCE ridden by Rebecca Farrow, (Owned by Rebecca Farrow) Reg: EA:20094619, SHC:12504, Brown, 31 Aug 2007, Gelding, Sire: Testa Rossa, Dam: Rorkes, Racing Name: Persistency
- A 938 **Elizabeth Krog:** WARRAWEE IMPRESAREEO ridden by Elizabeth Krog, (Owned by Elizabeth Krog) Reg: EA:60023606, Black, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Versace (DEN), Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen
- 1024 **Riley Marin:** DREAMTIME ROYALTY, (Owned by The Marin Family) Reg: SHC:HC17420, Bay, 17 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Dreamtime Xhibit, Dam: Allegra

## Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 3** 1096 **Natalie McKay:** ST ANDREWS (NZL) ridden by Natalie McKay, **(Owned by Natalie McKay)** Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (Usa), Dam: Nun's Chorus (Nzl), Racing Name: St Andrews
- A** 1113 **Kelsey Bennett Moon:** UNDERMINE ridden by Kelsey Bennett Moon, Reg: ASB:AUS01019646, Brown, 29 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Rakti, Dam: Mobility
- A** 1171 **Fiona Walsh:** BC FINESSE ridden by Fiona Walsh, Reg: SHC:HC14748, Black, 17 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorised (Ire), Dam: Sky Time, Racing Name: Mishani Zorro
- A** 1236 **Future Farms:** TOTAL FASHIONISTA, **(Owned by Sable And Future Farms)** Reg: EA:60012281, Brown, 19 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Furstenball, Dam: Hb Florissa
- A** 1238 **Ali Berwick & Greg Gerry:** CORONATION ridden by Ali Berwick, **(Owned by Greg Gerry)** Reg: SHC:HC17819, Bay, 27 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Canford Cliffs (IRL), Dam: Bella Bianco, Racing Name: Lady Jeune
- 5** 1355 **Stephanie & Tess O'Connor & Alexandra Buster Jones:** SUPREME ridden by Stephanie O'connor, **(Owned by Stephanie O'connor)** Reg: ASB:AUS00937912, SHC:HC11317, Bay, 10 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Domesday, Dam: Bidy, Racing Name: Helliacell
- A** 1359 **R & L Team:** ROYAL BLU (AI) ridden by Alanna Richards, Reg: SHC:HC17126, Grey, 7 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Top Echelon, Dam: Star Of Tiarne
- 1** 1486 **Romsey Park & Christine Frost:** INK, **(Owned by Christine Frost)** Reg: EA:60010393, Black, 1 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal, Dam: Cadgee Gold, Racing Name: Occy's Gold
- 1546 **Jessica Pattinson:** DIAMOND OASIS ridden by Jessica Pattinson, Reg: ASB:AUS01010411, Brown, 20 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Swia (GBR), Racing Name: Diamond Oasis
- A** 547 **Kenzig, Mark & De Marco, John:** JD SUMMER BREEZE, Reg: EA:60027991, Brown, 7 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dick Turpin, Dam: Full On Storm, Racing Name: In The Breeze
- 4** 612 **Universal Stables & Nicole Saunders:** PORTRAIT ridden by Rhys Stanley, **(Owned by Nicole Saunders)** Reg: EA:60027512, Bay, 13 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bel Espirit, Dam: Let'S Begin, Racing Name: Magnetite
- A** 653 **Halloran & Lindeman:** MUSE, **(Owned by Ava Halloran)** Reg: ASB:AUS01008371, Brown, 18 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Teofilo (Ire) (GBR), Dam: lamwoman (NZL), Racing Name: I'm Hector
- A** 681 **Lisa McCann:** ASCOT ridden by Mark Tarrant, Reg: EA:2117237, Bay, 5 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octaganol, Dam: Engraver (USA), Racing Name: Follow Rivers
- 3** 765 **Lisa McCann:** TIMES SQUARE ridden by Mark Tarrant, Reg: EA:60004092, Chestnut, 12 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fidertanz, Dam: Eagle Ems Buderfly
- 1** 1019 **Clint Bilson:** BELLAIRE CARTIER ridden by Clint Bilson, **(Owned by David Shenton)** Reg: EA:60017254, Black, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Bellaire Cannavaro, Dam: Unknown
- 2** 1024 **Riley Marin:** DREAMTIME ROYALTY ridden by Riley Marin, **(Owned by The Marin Family)** Reg: SHC:HC17420, Bay, 17 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Dreamtime Xhibit, Dam: Allegra
- A** 1105 **BR Show Team:** DENNMARK ridden by Ryan Armstrong, **(Owned by Ryan Armstrong)** Reg: EA:60021559, SHC:HC17541, Brown, 3 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Dane Shadow, Dam: Caring Kind, Racing Name: Dane Jester
- 6** 1170 **Jay Bradbrook:** D'LAURENT, Reg: EA:60027223, Bay, 11 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Domesday, Dam: Touch Too Much, Racing Name: Call It A Day
- A** 1236 **Future Farms:** TOTAL FASHIONISTA, **(Owned by Sable And Future Farms)** Reg: EA:60012281, Brown, 19 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Furstenball, Dam: Hb Florissa
- A** 1919 **J Bailey:** DOUBLE BAY ridden by Michael Christie, Reg: EA:60027399, Brown, 9 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Medaglia D'oro (USA), Dam: Mani Bhavan

### 175 – GENTLEMAN'S HACK OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a gentlemen 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes. Exhibitors must confirm their intention to start in their chosen class by 7am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY KELATO ANIMAL HEALTH

- A** 207 **McMaster Family:** KENSINGTON, **(Owned by Reilly Blight)** Reg: EA:60008523, Black, 20 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Big Brown, Dam: Egyptian Myth, Racing Name: Mr Kingbrown
- 5** 356 **Mr Kurt Crowther & Mr Dale Plumb:** DP BELIEIVING ridden by Kurt Crowther, **(Owned by Dale Plumb & Kurt Crowther)** Reg: SHC:HC16707, Bay, 14 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bel Espirit, Dam: Hypatia, Racing Name: Believing

### 176S – S NIXON CHAMPION SMALL HACK, OVER 15 HANDS NOT OVER 16 HANDS

PRIZE: GARLAND, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY SALLY MURRELL-RICH

PRIZE: VALUE \$2,000 SUPPORTED BY SIMON NIXON

- 1345 **Margot Haynes:** ROYALWOOD WEST END, **(Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Emma Richardson)** Reg: EA:60017109, SHC:HC16197, Brown, 30 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 177S – RESERVE CHAMPION SMALL HACK, OVER 15 HANDS NOT OVER 16 HANDS

PRIZE: SASH

- 1238 **Ali Berwick & Greg Gerry:** CORONATION, (Owned by Greg Gerry) Reg: SHC:HC17819, Bay, 27 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Canford Cliffs (IRL), Dam: Bella Bianco, Racing Name: Lady Jeune

## 178S – THE W. MCL (MAC) GREAVES MEMORIAL CHAMPION LARGE HACK, OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 170 – 172

PRIZE: GARLAND, TROPHY RUG, THE GEORGE ADAMS PERPETUAL TROPHY, RASV SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY FUTURE FARMS

- 938 **Elizabeth Krog:** WARRAWEE IMPRESAREEO, (Owned by Elizabeth Krog) Reg: EA:60023606, Black, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Versace (DEN), Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen

## 179S – RESERVE CHAMPION LARGE HACK, OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 178S

PRIZE: SASH

- 612 **Universal Stables & Nicole Saunders:** PORTRAIT, (Owned by Nicole Saunders) Reg: EA:60027512, Bay, 13 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bel Espirit, Dam: Let'S Begin, Racing Name: Magnetite

## 180 – THE “COL. A.V. POPE CUP” PRESENTED BY RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK (SPECIAL)

The Col. A.V. Pope Silver Cup and Special Ribbon. For the best saddle exhibit over 15 hands, which in the opinion of the Judges, shows thoroughbred qualities. To be judged by three judges with a preferential system. The winner and runner up will be chosen from a Top 10. Each Exhibit also to be judged for the manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and runner up ineligible for Championship.

## 181S – THE “COL. A.V. POPE CUP” FINAL PRESENTED BY RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK

Eligible Classes: 180

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$1,000, GARLAND, PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, TROPHY RUG, 2ND VALUE \$500, SASH, 3RD VALUE \$360, UNPLACED PARTICIPANTS ROSETTE

- 1 612 **Universal Stables & Nicole Saunders:** PORTRAIT, (Owned by Nicole Saunders) Reg: EA:60027512, Bay, 13 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bel Espirit, Dam: Let'S Begin, Racing Name: Magnetite
- 2 897 **Rebecca Farrow:** STAGE PRESENCE, (Owned by Rebecca Farrow) Reg: EA:20094619, SHC:12504, Brown, 31 Aug 2007, Gelding, Sire: Testa Rossa, Dam: Rorkes, Racing Name: Persistency

- 3 1213 **Ali Berwick & Ayda Paterson:** DIOR, (Owned by Ayda Paterson) Reg: EA:60007066, SHC:HC14167, Brown, 18 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Zabeel (NZL), Dam: Moonflute, Racing Name: Bellugi

## 182 – LADY'S RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK SPRING FASHIONS AT THE SHOW – LED OTT THOROUGHBRED (SPECIAL)

Will be judged on thoroughbred characteristics of the exhibit and the presentation of the horse and handler.

Racing Victoria and Melbourne Royal will nominate three judges, one of which will be randomly drawn to select a Top 10. Finalists will each present for judging of the above criteria. To be eligible, the exhibit must be foal recorded with a Thoroughbred Stud Book in Australia or international. Microchip number must be provided. The Placings 1st, 2nd and 3rd will be chosen from the top 10.

## 183S – RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK LADIES SPRING FASHION AT THE SHOW – LED OTT THOROUGHBRED FINAL

Eligible Classes: 182

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$500, GARLAND, SASH, 2ND, SASH, 3RD VALUE \$150, SASH

- 3 1113 **Kelsey Bennett Moon:** UNDERMINE led by Kelsey Bennett Moon, Reg: ASB:AUS01019646, Brown, 29 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Rakti, Dam: Mobility
- 1 1355 **Stephanie & Tess O'Connor & Alexandra Buster Jones:** SUPREME led by Stephanie O'connor, (Owned by Stephanie O'connor) Reg: ASB:AUS00937912, SHC:HC11317, Bay, 10 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Domesday, Dam: Bidy, Racing Name: Hellinacell
- 2 1486 **Romsey Park & Christine Frost:** INK, (Owned by Christine Frost) Reg: EA:60010393, Black, 1 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal, Dam: Cadgee Gold, Racing Name: Occy's Gold

## 184 – GENTLEMAN'S RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK SPRING FASHIONS AT THE SHOW – LED OTT THOROUGHBRED (SPECIAL)

Will be judged on thoroughbred characteristics of the exhibit and the presentation of the horse and handler.

Racing Victoria and Melbourne Royal will nominate three judges, one of which will be randomly drawn to select a Top 10. Finalists will each present for judging of the above criteria. To be eligible, the exhibit must be foal recorded with a Thoroughbred Stud Book in Australia or international. Microchip number must be provided. The Placings 1st, 2nd and 3rd will be chosen from the top 10 using a preferential judging system.

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 185S – RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK GENTLEMAN'S SPRING FASHION AT THE SHOW – LED OTT THOROUGHBRED FINAL

Eligible Classes: 184

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$500, GARLAND, 2ND VALUE \$250, 3RD VALUE \$150

- 3 1034 **Maryjane Mitton:** NOW OR NEVER led by David Ward, (**Owned by Alannah Burns**) Reg: ASB:AUS01075142, SHC:985100012037818, Bay, 23 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Henrythenavigator (USA), Dam: Admirals Affair, Racing Name: Henrys Affair
- 2 1105 **BR Show Team:** DENNMARK led by Ryan Armstrong, (**Owned by Ryan Armstrong**) Reg: EA:60021559, SHC:HC17541, Brown, 3 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Dane Shadow, Dam: Caring Kind, Racing Name: Dane Jester
- 1 1359 **R & L Team:** ROYAL BLU (AI), Reg: SHC:HC17126, Grey, 7 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Top Echelon, Dam: Star Of Tiarne

## 186 – CHILD'S HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child's Hack, over 15 hands.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- 177 **Jodi Allen-O'Sullivan & Tex Flack:** ROYALWOOD CENTRE STAGE ridden by Tex Flack, (**Owned by Sally & India Mitchell**) Reg: AHSA:ARG1191, EA:30045729, SHC:Pending28, Brown, 21 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart
- 390 **Kristinvale Stables and E Lom:** SHINTILLA ridden by Charlie Wright, (**Owned by E.Lom**) Reg: ASB:60005270, EA:60005270, Brown, 6 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Shinzig, Dam: Yesstilla, Racing Name: Shintilla
- A 419 **Dale Plumb:** DP CHOIR, Reg: SHC:HC17519, Brown, 24 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Authorized, Dam: Octavia Belle, Racing Name: Bring It
- A 577 **Shayleigh Joblin:** KISSNTPELL ridden by Shayleigh Joblin, Reg: SHC:HC11778, Brown, 1 Nov 2006, Gelding, Sire: Akhenaton, Dam: Yasada (NZL), Racing Name: Akadaka
- A 985 **Universal Stables & Alexandra Tognella:** RIVALRY, (**Owned by Cassie Schmidt**) Reg: SHC:HC17016, Brown, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Pierro, Dam: Delta Girl (NZL), Racing Name: Shoreditch
- 3 1213 **Ali Berwick & Ayda Paterson:** DIOR ridden by Ayda Paterson, (**Owned by Ayda Paterson**) Reg: EA:60007066, SHC:HC14167, Brown, 18 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Zabeel (NZL), Dam: Moonflute, Racing Name: Bellugi
- A 1590 **Bellman & Horspole Families:** NORTHERN RIDGE ROMANTIC HERO ridden by Stella Horspole, (**Owned by Stella Horspole**) Reg: SHC:HC14584, Brown, 27 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Material Girl

- 1643 **Ashlyn Browitt & Julie Sorraghan:** ELEGANCE OF SEFTON, Reg: SHC:17939, Black, 4 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dresden Ace Of Spades, Dam: Maliana
- 6 1703 **Fiona McLean:** ELMDALE PARK HIGHTIME, Reg: EA:60011642, RPSBS:35567, SHC:hc15386, Chestnut, 23 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: French Seam
- 1 1866 **Monica Croston:** ROYAL OAK FOREIGN AFFAIRS ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, (**Owned by Ali Berwick & Emma Barkla**) Reg: EA:60006953, Chestnut, 26 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Alibabe
- 2 1901 **Lee & Simone Padoin:** WYNARA SIGNATURE ridden by Jessica Sharp, (**Owned by Simone Padoin**) Reg: SHC:HC16543, Black, 21 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Copyright, Dam: Wynara Simply Irresistable
- 5 1960 **Ebonie Lee & Georgia Nelson:** SAINT PETERSBURG ridden by Georgia Nelson, (**Owned by Georgia Nelson**) Reg: SHC:HC15710, Bay, 30 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Danzero, Dam: Thumpa Girl, Racing Name: Saint Petersburg
- 4 1977 **Karen Fisher:** SHARE ridden by Kathryn Brereton, Reg: EA:60027782, Bay, 29 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Harrington Park State Affair, Dam: Lairds Applause

## 187 – CHILD'S HACK, OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child's Hack, over 15 hands.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY LIZ LAMERS

- 1 1024 **Riley Marin:** DREAMTIME ROYALTY ridden by Sophie Falckh, (**Owned by The Marin Family**) Reg: SHC:HC17420, Bay, 17 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Dreamtime Xhibit, Dam: Allegra
- 2 1096 **Natalie McKay:** ST ANDREWS (NZL) ridden by Ella O'doherty, (**Owned by Natalie McKay**) Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (USA), Dam: Nun's Chorus (NZL), Racing Name: St Andrews
- 1966 **Carey Blizzard:** OCEANS ridden by Rhiannon Hart, Reg: EA:6001766, Brown, 9 Dec 2011, Gelding, Sire: Duporth, Dam: Desert Ash, Racing Name: Ocean Grand

## 188S – CHAMPION CHILD'S HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 186, 187

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY ROMSEY PARK PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN

- 1024 **Riley Marin:** DREAMTIME ROYALTY ridden by Sophie Falckh, (**Owned by The Marin Family**) Reg: SHC:HC17420, Bay, 17 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Dreamtime Xhibit, Dam: Allegra

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 189S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD’S HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 188S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1901 **Lee & Simone Padoin:** WYNARA SIGNATURE, (Owned by Simone Padoin) Reg: SHC:HC16543, Black, 21 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Copyright, Dam: Wynara Simply Irresistable

## MOUNTED TURNOUTS

### 190 – GARRYOWEN EQUESTRIENNE TURNOUT PRESENTED BY RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK (SPECIAL)

All Equestriennes, 18 years of age and over, competing in a class at the Melbourne Royal Show are eligible to enter for this trophy.

Exhibitors may only nominate one exhibit to compete in the 2022 Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout at the time of nomination, however the Exhibitor may request an alteration of rider or exhibit. The alteration must be communicated in writing to Melbourne Royal Equestrian Event Manager. The exhibit alteration request can be made to an exhibit that must have competed in an ordinary class at the 2022 Melbourne Royal Show. Requests must be accompanied with a vet or medical certificate. All requests are to be submitted by 7.00am on the morning of the competition.

Competitors must be mounted on Exhibits over 14 hands.

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, TROPHY, 2ND – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND CREATED AND SPONSORED BY LYNN MILBURN GARLANDS SUPPORTED BY LYNN MILBURN

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$2,000 SUPPORTED BY MARGUERITE DORE & THE DORE FAMILY

PRIZE: 1ST 9K GOLD DIAMOND CUSTOM-MADE PIN HAND CRAFTED BY MELBOURNE JEWELLERY SERVICE, VALUED AT \$2300, SUPPORTED BY SALLY MURRELL-RICH

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$1,000, 2ND VALUE \$500, 3RD VALUE \$250, 4TH VALUE \$125, 5TH VALUE \$100, 6TH VALUE \$75 SUPPORTED BY WAGNERS SADDLERY PRESENTED BY CAROLINE AND PETER WAGNER

PRIZE: 1ST PORTRAIT VALUE \$1,000 SUPPORTED BY MICHELLE BIRD EQUINE ART

PRIZE: 1ST-6TH TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY CEDAR LODGE EQUINE PRODUCTS PRESENTED BY MRS KYLEE RUSSELL AND MR STEVE RUSSELL

- 177 **Jodi Allen-O’Sullivan & Tex Flack:** ROYALWOOD CENTRE STAGE ridden by India Mitchell, (Owned by Sally & India Mitchell) Reg: AHSA:ARG1191, EA:30045729, SHC:Pending28, Brown, 21 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart

- 5 192 **Romsey Park & Sue Thompson:** GIVENCHY ridden by Stephanie Barrington, (Owned by Sue Thompson) Reg: EA:60017183, Brown, 5 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Mermaid Island (IRL), Racing Name: Data Point/ Total 172
- 273 **Skye Rieniets:** TARRAKELLAH VISION ridden by Skye Rieniets, (Owned by Skye Rieniets) Reg: EA:60005158, Chestnut, 7 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Caramea Checkmate, Dam: Snowview Toyhu
- A 390 **Kristinvale Stables and E Lom:** SHINTILLA ridden by Elia Lom, (Owned by E.Lom) Reg: ASB:60005270, EA:60005270, Brown, 6 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Shinzig, Dam: Yesstilla, Racing Name: Shintilla
- 4 745 **BR Show Team:** LYNDAM PARK TOUCH THE CLOUDS ridden by Briony Randle, (Owned by Alexia Fraser) Reg: SHC:HC13854, Bay, 13 Aug 2012, Mare, Sire: War Chant (USA), Dam: Sky Drama. Total 174
- 781 **Alexa Ward:** EBL EMPOWER ridden by Alexa Ward, Reg: EA:60014932, SHC:HC16637, Chestnut, 6 Aug 2014, Mare, Sire: W Ellington (USA), Dam: Brae Cortina
- 843 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** PRECEDENCE (NZL) ridden by Fiona Mcintyre, (Owned by Fiona Mcintyre, Sheralee Patterson & Reg Fleming) Reg: EA:60008449, SHC:HC13955, Bay, 30 Aug 2005, Gelding, Sire: Zabeel (NZL), Dam: Kowtow (USA), Racing Name: Precedence
- 2 938 **Elizabeth Krog:** WARRAWEE IMPRESAREEO ridden by Elizabeth Krog, (Owned by Elizabeth Krog) Reg: EA:60023606, Black, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Versace (DEN), Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen Total 175.5
- 3 1019 **Clint Bilson:** BELLAIRE CARTIER ridden by Jemima Draper, (Owned by David Shenton) Reg: EA:60017254, Black, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Bellaire Cannavaro, Dam: Unknown. Total 175
- 1096 **Natalie McKay:** ST ANDREWS (NZL) ridden by Natalie McKay, (Owned by Natalie McKay) Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (USA), Dam: Nun’s Chorus (Nzl), Racing Name: St Andrews
- 1355 **Stephanie & Tess O’Connor & Alexandra Buster Jones:** SUPREME ridden by Stephanie O’connor, (Owned by Stephanie O’connor) Reg: ASB:AUS00937912, SHC:HC11317, Bay, 10 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Domesday, Dam: Bidy, Racing Name: Hellinacell
- 1404 **Melissa Gillies:** BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT (AI) ridden by Melissa Gillies, Reg: EA:20092745, Black, 8 Jan 2006, Gelding, Sire: Rotspoon (GER), Dam: Riedel (Imp) (GER)
- 1486 **Romsey Park & Georgie Kellock:** INK ridden by Georgie Kellock, (Owned by Christine Frost) Reg: EA:60010393, Black, 1 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal, Dam: Cadgee Gold, Racing Name: Occy’s Gold

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 6 1652 **Rebecca Keane:** DREAMTIME LYRIXX ridden by Rebecca Keane, Reg: EA:60024654, SHC:HC16750, Chestnut, 15 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Watapen. Total 172
- 1744 **McMaster Family:** SOMERSET HIT ridden by Samantha McMaster, Reg: EA:60020828, SHC:HC16502, Bay, 20 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Royal Hit, Dam: Wilhelmina
- 1748 **Brynie Lee & Georgie Batten :** ENTALLY MY SIGNATURE MOVE ridden by Brynie Lee, Reg: EA:60022054, Black, 19 Feb 2012, Mare, Sire: San Remo, Dam: Glenbonnet Farouche
- 1808 **Tiffany and Penny Greenhill:** TIFFINS ENCORE (AI) ridden by Tiffany Greenhill, (**Owned by Tiffany Greenhill**) Reg: EA:30502316, RPSBS:G30113/10, SHC:HC13517, Bay, 1 Dec 2009, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Front Page, Dam: Private Dreams
- 1 1901 **Ebonie Lee & Georgia Nelson:** WYNARA SIGNATURE ridden by Ebonie Lee, (**Owned by Simone Padoin**) Reg: SHC:HC16543, Black, 21 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Copyright, Dam: Wynara Simply Irresistable Total 178.
- 1914 **Isabelle Ker:** MCARTHURPARC STAR SOPRANO ridden by Isabelle Ker, Reg: EA:60017337, Brown, 7 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tatts Star App

## 191S – BEST FIRST YEAR GARRYOWEN COMPETITOR

Eligible Classes: 190

PRIZE: VALUE \$250 SUPPORTED BY **WAGNERS SADDLERY** PRESENTED BY CAROLINE AND PETER WAGNER

PRIZE: STERLING SILVER CUSTOM-MADE PIN **HAND CRAFTED BY MELBOURNE JEWELLERY SERVICE, VALUED AT \$700**, SUPPORTED BY **SALLY MURRELL-RICH**

PRIZE: ALL PARTICIPANTS MEDALLION SUPPORTED BY **MRS S. MITCHELL AND MRS S. DRAPER**

PRIZE: COTTON TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **CEDAR LODGE EQUINE PRODUCTS**

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: SASH

- 1901 **Ebonie Lee & Georgia Nelson:** WYNARA SIGNATURE ridden by Ebonie Lee, (**Owned by Simone Padoin**) Reg: SHC:HC16543, Black, 21 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Copyright, Dam: Wynara Simply Irresistable

## 192S – GARRYOWEN MCKINNON MEDAL

PRIZE: VALUE \$250, MEDALLION SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH** PRESENTED BY STEWART MCKINNON

- 1404 **Melissa Gillies:** BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT (AI) ridden by Melissa Gillies, Reg: EA:20092745, Black, 8 Jan 2006, Gelding, Sire: Rotspoon (GER), Dam: Riedel (Imp) (GER)

## 193 – ESQUIRE EQUESTRIENNE TURNOUT (SPECIAL)

*Equestriennes 18 years of age.*

**Exhibits must be 100% the bona fide property of the rider or their immediate family (part ownership not allowed).**

*The Esquire was instigated by the late Mrs. W.R. Nevins of Brandon Park, Oakleigh, to commemorate her renowned Hack – Esquire.*

**Refer to Special Regulations, Regulation 12.**

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY, 2ND – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND CREATED AND SPONSORED BY LYNN MILBURN GARLANDS SUPPORTED BY **D. & W. WORBOYS, M. WHYTE, L. MILBURN, W. & R. LOUGHNAN**

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY MR STEVE HURLEY

- 177 **Jodi Allen-O’Sullivan & Tex Flack:** ROYALWOOD CENTRE STAGE ridden by INDIA MITCHELL (**Owned by Sally & India Mitchell**)
- 273 **Skye Rieniets:** TARRAKELLAH VISION ridden by SKYE RIENIETS (**Owned by Skye Rieniets**)
- 2 781 **Alexa Ward:** EBL EMPOWER ridden by ALEXA WARD. Total 183
- 843 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** PRECEDENCE (NZL) ridden by FIONA MCINTYRE (**Owned by Fiona Mcintyre, Sheralee Patterson & Reg Fleming**)
- 3 938 **Elizabeth Krog:** WARRAWEE IMPRESAREEO ridden by ELIZABETH KROG (**Owned by Elizabeth Krog**). Total 183
- 1 1096 **Natalie McKay:** ST ANDREWS (NZL) ridden by NATALIE MCKAY (**Owned by Natalie Mckay**). Total 191
- 6 1355 **Stephanie & Tess O’Connor & Alexandra Buster Jones:** SUPREME ridden by STEPHANIE O’CONNOR (**Owned by Stephanie O’connor**). Total 168
- 1404 **Melissa Gillies:** BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT (AI) ridden by MELISSA GILLIES
- 1559 **Jemma Reeve-Singles:** KOLBEACH ARISTOCRAT ridden by JEMMA REEVE-SINGLES (**Owned by Jemma Reeve-Singles**)
- 4 1652 **Rebecca Keane:** DREAMTIME LYRIXX ridden by REBECCA KEANE. Total 181
- 5 1808 **Tiffany and Penny Greenhill:** TIFFINS ENCORE (AI) ridden by TIFFANY GREENHILL (**Owned by Tiffany Greenhill**). Total 177

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 194 – K.G. LUKE EQUESTRIAN TURNOUT (SPECIAL)

Open to riders 15 years of age and under 18 years. No restriction on height of Exhibit.

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, TROPHY, 2ND – 6TH SASH PRESENTED BY MS JENNY ANGLISS

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY L & B FLOATS

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 3 212 **Sarah Story:** TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE ridden by MIA STORY (Owned by Elizabeth O'Brien). Total 167
- 2 1590 **Bellman & Horspole Families:** NORTHERN RIDGE ROMANTIC HERO ridden by STELLA HORSPOLE (Owned by Stella Horspole). Total 171
- 1 1699 **Emma Stella-Hall:** QUANTADOR (GER) (AI) ridden by ARIELLE STELLA (Owned by Arielle Stella). Total 183.5

## 195 – J. PEMBERTON EQUESTRIAN TURNOUT (SPECIAL)

Open to riders 12 years old and under 15 years of age. No restriction on height of Exhibit.

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, TROPHY, 2ND – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 5 214 **Michelle Paynter:** CLASS ORLANDO BLOOM ridden by SOPHIE LANDMETER (Owned by Anne Paynter)
- 2 759 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** OWENDALE BEESTING ridden by SIENNA MULLAN-WRIGHT. Total 172.5
- 4 787 **Karen Fisher:** PP KENNEDY ridden by KATHRYN BRERETON.
- 3 1617 **M&M Burns, D Banks & E Gore-Johnson:** WIDEACRE PRINCE GEORGE ridden by ESTELLE GORE-JOHNSON.  
(Owned by Burns, Banks & Gore-Johnson) Total 165
- 1 1866 **Monica Croston:** ROYAL OAK FOREIGN AFFAIRS ridden by SABRINA GILMOUR (Owned by Ali Berwick & Emma Barkla). Total 177.5
- A 1977 **Karen Fisher:** SHARE ridden by KATHRYN BRERETON

# Section 3 – Riding Competitions

## JUNIOR RIDING

### 196 – NOVICE JUNIOR RIDER RIDERS 6 AND UNDER 8 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a pony 14 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST-6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- 1 124 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** CHARLIE KAMPHUIS riding Bordershow Waltzing (Owned by Abby Clark)
- 2 1151 **Alannah Hay:** ALANNAH HAY riding Brandy Hollow Candyman (Owned by Bellman – Horspole)
- 3 1871 **Laura Bridge:** MADELINE BRIDGE riding Chesapeake Park Calander Girl
- 4 1895 **Backman Family:** MADDISON BACKMAN riding Dp Popeye

### 197 – NOVICE JUNIOR RIDER RIDERS 8 AND UNDER 10 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a horse or pony 15 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST-6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT BROWBANDS

- 189 **Laura Bridge:** ANNA BRIDGE riding Bamborough Katelynn
- 4 483 **Backman Family:** CHLOE BACKMAN riding Dp Popeye
- 542 **Zara Webster:** ZARA WEBSTER
- 722 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** SIENNA PARKER-EADE riding Whitmere Minuette (Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade)
- 6 811 **Sally Morphy:** ISABEL MORPHY riding Flowerdale Basil
- A 1066 **Michelle Paynter:** EMILY LANDMETER
- 2 1204 **Sarah Romeo:** MILLA ROMEO riding Eagle Park Crystal Roulette (Owned by Sarah Romeo)
- 1 1307 **Elizabeth Daly:** MOLLY MANCHESTER riding Dalbrae Vegas
- A 1358 **Mackenzie Slater:** MACKENZIE SLATER
- 1427 **Melinda Pengelly:** TAYLAH LEASK riding Gracedale Barrister (Owned by Travis Park Pony Stud)
- 3 1544 **Lana Calleja-Goodman:** RUBY CALLEJA GOODMAN
- A 1680 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** ASHER PARSONS riding Koorra-Lyn Marley
- 5 1945 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** RUBY-ROSE EURELL riding Dalgangle Piccadilly (Owned by Ruby Rose Eurell)

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 198 – NOVICE JUNIOR RIDER, RIDERS 10 AND UNDER 12 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a horse or pony 15 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD–6TH ROSETTE

- 2 280 **Shugar Marshall:** SHUGAR MARSHALL riding Bellaview Winston (**Owned by Shugar Marshall**)
- 4 292 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** HARRIET DAVIS riding Treelea Park Casino Royale (**Owned by Elizabeth O'brien**)
- 5 585 **Lee & Madison Eurell:** MADISON EURELL riding Rocky Hill Achilles (**Owned by Madison Eurell**)
- A 795 **Madison Worm:** MADISON WORM riding Argyl Sequel
- 1 1126 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** EVANGELINE PARSONS riding Koorra-Lyn Marley
- 6 1158 **Stacey Wate:** ADDISON WATE riding Mirinda Mink's Dynasty
- 3 1284 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** CHARLOTTE FALCKH

## 199S – BEST NOVICE JUNIOR RIDER

Eligible Classes: 196 – 198

PRIZE: SASH, GIFT BAG, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **MELBOURNE RIDING ACADEMY** PRESENTED BY MRS CHANELE HUNTER-COOKE

- 1126 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** EVANGELINE PARSONS riding Koorra-Lyn Marley

## 200 – JUNIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 6 AND UNDER 8 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a pony 14 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD–6TH ROSETTE

- 2 124 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** CHARLIE KAMPHUIS riding Bordershow Waltzing (**Owned by Abby Clark**)
- 3 146 **G&M Saunders:** MAISY SAUNDERS
- 1 1151 **Alannah Hay:** ALANNAH HAY riding Brandy Hollow Candyman (**Owned by Bellman – Horspole**)
- 4 1871 **Laura Bridge:** MADELINE BRIDGE riding Chesapeake Park Calander Girl
- 5 1895 **Backman Family:** MADDISON BACKMAN riding Dp Popeye

## 201 – JUNIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 8 AND UNDER 10 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a horse or pony 15 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD–6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY **STARLIGHT BROWBANDS**

- A 189 **Laura Bridge:** ANNA BRIDGE riding Bamborough Katelynn

- 4 483 **Backman Family:** CHLOE BACKMAN riding Dp Popeye
- A 542 **Zara Webster:** ZARA WEBSTER
- 811 **Sally Morphy:** ISABEL MORPHY riding Flowerdale Basil
- A 1066 **Michelle Paynter:** EMILY LANDMETER
- 3 1204 **Sarah Romeo:** MILLA ROMEO
- 1240 **Melinda Pengelly:** TAYLAH LEASK
- 1 1307 **Elizabeth Daly:** MOLLY MANCHESTER riding Dalbrae Vegas
- A 1358 **Mackenzie Slater:** MACKENZIE SLATER
- 5 1544 **Lana Calleja-Goodman:** RUBY CALLEJA GOODMAN
- 1680 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** ASHER PARSONS riding Koorra-Lyn Marley
- 2 1757 **Monica Croston:** STELLA GILMOUR riding Mg Evangeline
- 6 1945 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** RUBY-ROSE EURELL riding Dalgangle Piccadilly (**Owned by Ruby Rose Eurell**)

## 202 – JUNIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 10 AND UNDER 12 YEARS

Open to be boys and girls. To be ridden on a horse or pony 15 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **STARLIGHT BROWBANDS**

PRIZE: 1ST–6TH ROSETTE

- 2 280 **Shugar Marshall:** SHUGAR MARSHALL riding Bellaview Winston (**Owned by Shugar Marshall**)
- 3 292 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** HARRIET DAVIS riding Treelea Park Casino Royale (**Owned by Elizabeth O'brien**)
- 329 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** ALEXANDRA BOWEN riding Koorana Neverland
- 585 **Lee & Madison Eurell:** MADISON EURELL riding Rocky Hill Achilles (**Owned by Madison Eurell**)
- 5 642 **Backman Family:** HOLLY BACKMAN riding Lynlea Print Design
- A 795 **Madison Worm:** MADISON WORM riding Argyl Sequel
- 1 1126 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** EVANGELINE PARSONS riding Koorra-Lyn Marley
- 1158 **Stacey Wate:** ADDISON WATE riding Mirinda Mink's Dynasty
- 4 1284 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** CHARLOTTE FALCKH
- 6 1810 **Ingrid Abrahams:** ELIZA ABRAHAMS riding Cherrington Skylark

## 203S – CHAMPION JUNIOR RIDER, UNDER 12 YEARS

Eligible Classes: 200 – 202

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: SUPPORTED BY **EMMA'S GARLANDS**

- 1307 **Elizabeth Daly:** MOLLY MANCHESTER riding Dalbrae Vegas

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 204S – RESERVE CHAMPION JUNIOR RIDER, UNDER 12 YEARS

Eligible Classes: 203S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1126 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** EVANGELINE PARSONS riding Koora-Lyn Marley

## INTERMEDIATE RIDING

### 205 – NOVICE INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 12 AND UNDER 16 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD–6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST–2ND GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY HORSELAND

- 2 112 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** SIENNA MULLAN-WRIGHT
- A 295 **Ava Holland:** AVA HOLLAND
- A 312 **Kodah Young:** KODAH YOUNG riding Gordon Park Supanova
- A 516 **Emma Pickstock:** LILLIE FOORD
- A 822 **Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade:** GRACE PIHAN riding Silkwood Bluebird (**Owned by Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade**)
- 1068 **Lee & Lauren Williams:** LAUREN WILLIAMS
- 1205 **Michelle Paynter:** SOPHIE LANDMETER
- A 1266 **Young Family:** HAHANA YOUNG
- 1 1270 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** SOPHIE FALCKH
- A 1434 **Annabelle Kerslake:** ELIZA KERSLAKE riding Saravale Focused
- 1588 **Kathryn Brereton:** KATHRYN BRERETON riding Pp Kennedy
- 6 1599 **Sarah Story:** MIA STORY riding Treelea Park Casino Royale (**Owned by Elizabeth O'Brien**)
- A 1601 **Shayleigh Joblin:** SHAYLEIGH JOBLIN riding Kissntell
- 3 1640 **Kate Dertell:** ZALI MILLS riding Kizashi (Ai) (**Owned by Cherie Mills And Future Farms**)
- A 1868 **Elizabeth Daly:** ISABEL DUKE riding Martini (**Owned by Elizabeth Daly**)
- 4 1926 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** STEPHANIE FALCKH
- 5 1948 **Bellman & Horspole Families:** STELLA HORSPOLE

### 206 – NOVICE INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 16 AND UNDER 18 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD–6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST–2ND GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY HORSELAND

- 2 171 **Georgia Kinslow:** GEORGIA KINSLOW riding Malibu Park Mahogany
- 1 217 **Lana Calleja-Goodman:** MONIQUE CALLEJA GOODMAN riding Beuparc Vegas (**Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman**)

- A 467 **Ebonie Lee & Georgia Nelson:** GEORGIA NELSON riding Saint Petersburg (**Owned by Georgia Nelson**)
- A 578 **Jessica Pattinson:** HOLLY OBRIEN

### 207 – BEST NOVICE INTERMEDIATE RIDER

Open to boys and girls.

Eligible Classes: 205, 206

PRIZE: 1ST SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY HORSELAND

- 1 1270 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** SOPHIE FALCKH

### 208 – INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 16 AND UNDER 18 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD–6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST–2ND GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY HORSELAND

- A 171 **Georgia Kinslow:** GEORGIA KINSLOW riding Malibu Park Mahogany
- 3 217 **Lana Calleja-Goodman:** MONIQUE CALLEJA GOODMAN riding Beuparc Vegas (**Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman**)
- A 467 **Ebonie Lee & Georgia Nelson:** GEORGIA NELSON riding Saint Petersburg (**Owned by Georgia Nelson**)
- A 578 **Jessica Pattinson:** HOLLY OBRIEN
- 2 791 **Natalie McKay:** ELLA O'DOHERTY riding St Andrews (Nzl) (**Owned by Natalie McKay**)
- 4 823 **Jodi Allen-O'Sullivan & Tex Flack:** TEX FLACK riding Royalwood Centre Stage (**Owned by Sally & India Mitchell**)
- 1 1397 **Emma Stella-Hall:** ARIELLE STELLA riding Quantador (Ger) (Ai) (**Owned by Arielle Stella**)
- A 1440 **Fiona Walsh:** GEORGIANA WALSH riding Amadeus

### 209 – INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 15 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD–6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST–2ND GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY HORSELAND

- 3 544 **Ali Berwick & Ayda Paterson:** AYDA PATERSON riding Dior (**Owned by Ayda Paterson**)
- 4 1030 **Dale Plumb:** POPPI PLUMB
- 2 1067 **Cherie Baines:** AMELIA BAINES
- 1 1270 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** SOPHIE FALCKH
- 6 1599 **Sarah Story:** MIA STORY riding Morningside Hot Goss (**Owned by Sophie Gallagher**)
- A 1694 **Select Stables:** EMMA HUTCHINSON riding Dreamtime Xcalibur (**Owned by Taelar Williams**)
- A 1868 **Elizabeth Daly:** ISABEL DUKE riding Martini (**Owned by Elizabeth Daly**)
- 5 1948 **Bellman & Horspole Families:** STELLA HORSPOLE

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 210 – INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 14 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD–6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST–2ND GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY HORSELAND

- A 175 **Tia Rose Mckenzie:** TIA ROSE MCKENZIE riding Ts Lady Ashberry  
A 243 **Elsie Cooper:** ELSIE COOPER  
A 312 **Kodah Young:** KODAH YOUNG riding Gordon Park Supanova  
A 516 **Emma Pickstock:** LILLIE FOORD  
1 1893 **Jessica Sharp:** JESSICA SHARP

## 211 – INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 12 AND UNDER 14 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD–6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST–2ND GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY HORSELAND

- 2 112 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** SIENNA MULLAN-WRIGHT riding Owendale Beesting  
A 295 **Ava Holland:** AVA HOLLAND  
3 510 **Monica Croston:** SABRINA GILMOUR riding Royal Oak Foreign Affairs (**Owned by Ali Berwick & Emma Barkla**)  
6 822 **Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade:** GRACE PIHAN riding Silkwood Bluebird (**Owned by Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade**)  
A 1068 **Lee & Lauren Williams:** LAUREN WILLIAMS  
1243 **Cherie Baines:** GRACE BAINES riding Gentry Park Black Label (**Owned by Baines Family**)  
A 1266 **Young Family:** HAHANA YOUNG  
5 1285 **Ella Warren:** ELLA WARREN  
A 1434 **Annabelle Kerlake:** ELIZA KERSLAKE riding Saravale Focused  
A 1588 **Kathryn Brereton:** KATHRYN BRERETON riding Pp Kennedy  
A 1601 **Shayleigh Joblin:** SHAYLEIGH JOBLIN riding Kissntell  
1 1640 **Kate Dertell:** ZALI MILLS riding Kizashi (Ai) (**Owned by Cherie Mills And Future Farms**)  
4 1883 **M&M Burns, D Banks & E Gore-Johnson:** ESTELLE GORE-JOHNSON riding Wideacre Prince George (**Owned by Burns, Banks & Gore-Johnson**)  
1926 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** STEPHANIE FALCKH

## 212S – CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE RIDER, 15 AND UNDER 18 YEARS

Eligible Classes: 208, 209

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY TUFFROCK PTY LTD

PRIZE: SUPPORTED BY EMMA'S GARLANDS

- 1397 **Emma Stella-Hall:** ARIELLE STELLA riding Quantador (Ger) (Ai) (**Owned by Arielle Stella**)

## 213S – RESERVE CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE RIDER, 15 AND UNDER 18 YEARS

Eligible Classes: 212S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1270 **Falckh & Ivory Family:** SOPHIE FALCKH

## 214S – CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE RIDER, 12 AND UNDER 15 YEARS

Eligible Classes: 210, 211

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: SUPPORTED BY EMMA'S GARLANDS

- 1893 **Jessica Sharp:** JESSICA SHARP

## 215S – RESERVE CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE RIDER, 12 AND UNDER 15 YEARS

Eligible Classes: 214S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1640 **Kate Dertell:** ZALI MILLS riding Kizashi (Ai) (**Owned by Cherie Mills And Future Farms**)

## SENIOR RIDING

### 216 – NOVICE SENIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 18 AND UNDER 25 YEARS

Open to ladies and gentlemen

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD–6TH ROSETTE

- 4 182 **BR Show Team:** MATILDA LONGBOTTOM riding Powerplay (**Owned by Matilda Longbottom**)  
A 229 **Stephanie & Tess O'Connor & Alexandra Buster Jones:** MICHELLE HASIBAR riding Spotlight (**Owned by Alexandra Buster Jones**)  
A 231 **Universal Stables & Kate Kyros:** KATE KYROS riding Federer (**Owned by Universal Stables & Kate Kyros**)  
A 308 **Future Farms:** JESSICA DERTELL riding Gladstone M H ;(Ned) (Ai) (**Owned by Sable Farm And Future Farms**)  
5 1127 **Riley Marin:** RILEY MARIN riding Dreamtime Lomaxx  
3 1144 **Shae Latimer:** SHAE LATIMER riding Antoinette Csh  
A 1160 **Fiona Walsh:** ALEXANDRA WALSH riding Bc Finesse  
1 1181 **Vancouver Park Stud and Charlotte Richardson:** CHARLOTTE RICHARDSON riding Brierley Scarlett (Ai) (**Owned by Anwen Lovett**)  
2 1194 **Future Farms:** TALEISHA SNELL  
A 1350 **Maryjane Mitton:** ALANNAH BURNS riding Now Or Never (**Owned by Alannah Burns**)  
A 1391 **Halloran & Lindeman:** AVA HALLORAN riding Muse (**Owned by Ava Halloran**)  
1685 **Jemma Reeve-Singles:** JEMMA REEVE-SINGLES  
6 1892 **McMaster Family:** SARAH MC MASTER riding Kensington (**Owned by Reilly Blight**)  
1932 **Rachael Addison:** KIANA ADDISON

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 217 – NOVICE SENIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 25 YEARS AND OVER

Open to ladies and gentlemen

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD–6TH ROSETTE

- A 309 **Alexa Ward:** ALEXA WARD riding Ebl Empower  
 A 525 **Melissa Gillies:** MELISSA GILLIES riding Beyond Reasonable Doubt (Ai)  
 A 735 **Beck Maddocks:** BECK MADDOCKS riding Upper East Side  
 5 739 **Nola McMahon:** NOLA MCMAHON riding Bawara Cosmic Chorus  
 A 947 **Kristinvale Stables and E Lom:** ELIA LOM riding Shintilla **(Owned by E.Lom)**  
 1 1173 **Jemima Draper:** JEMIMA DRAPER  
 4 1215 **Roselee Park:** ASHLEIGH GLASCOTT  
 3 1482 **Skye Rieniets:** SKYE RIENIETS riding Tarrakellah Vision **(Owned by Skye Rieniets)**  
 A 1522 **Sian Hendry:** SIAN HENDRY  
 A 1530 **Kelsey Bennett Moon:** KELSEY BENNETT MOON riding Undermine  
 2 1585 **McMaster Family:** SAMANTHA MCMASTER riding Somerset Hit  
 A 1616 **Brent Bennett:** BRENT BENNETT riding Ambassador  
 A 1939 **Carey Blizzard:** CAREY BLIZZARD riding Oceans  
 A 1985 **Georgia Greenwell:** GEORGIA GREENWELL riding Revelwood Stedfast **(Owned by Georgia Greenwell)**

## 218 – BEST NOVICE SENIOR RIDER

Eligible Classes: 216, 217

PRIZE: 1ST SASH

- 1 1173 **Jemima Draper:** JEMIMA DRAPER

## 219 – SENIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 30 YEARS AND OVER

Open to ladies and gentlemen

PRIZE: 1ST–6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY SOUTHERN CROSS EVENT HIRE



- 2 226 **Rebecca Groen:** REBECCA GROEN riding Wall Street  
 A 244 **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington:** STEPHANIE BARRINGTON  
 A 261 **Natalie McKay:** NATALIE MCKAY riding St Andrews (Nzl) **(Owned by Natalie McKay)**  
 A 277 **Rebecca Keane:** REBECCA KEANE riding Dreamtime Lyrixx  
 A 646 **Melissa Gillies:** MELISSA GILLIES riding Beyond Reasonable Doubt (Ai)  
 A 735 **Beck Maddocks:** BECK MADDOCKS riding Upper East Side

- 3 739 **Nola McMahon:** NOLA MCMAHON riding Bawara Cosmic Chorus  
 A 944 **Lisa McCann:** MARK TARRANT riding Times Square  
 1 1173 **Jemima Draper:** JEMIMA DRAPER  
 A 1180 **Fiona McIntyre:** FIONA MCINTYRE riding Precedence (Nzl) **(Owned by Fiona McIntyre, Sheralee Patterson & Reg Fleming)**  
 A 1482 **Skye Rieniets:** SKYE RIENIETS riding Tarrakellah Vision **(Owned by Skye Rieniets)**  
 A 1522 **Sian Hendry:** SIAN HENDRY  
 A 1616 **Brent Bennett:** BRENT BENNETT riding Ambassador  
 A 1637 **Jodi Allen-O'Sullivan & Tex Flack:** INDIA MITCHELL riding Royalwood Centre Stage **(Owned by Sally & India Mitchell)**  
 A 1897 **Kristinvale Stables:** KRISTIN BRENNAN riding Kristinvale Stables Kiarni M (Ai)  
 A 1970 **D Banks & S Howard:** SHELLEY HOWARD riding Kt Song N Dance **(Owned by D Banks & S Howard)**

## 220 – SENIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 21 AND UNDER 30 YEARS

Open to ladies and gentlemen

PRIZE: 1ST–6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY SOUTHERN CROSS EVENT HIRE



- A 182 **BR Show Team:** MATILDA LONGBOTTOM riding Powerplay **(Owned by Matilda Longbottom)**  
 A 229 **Stephanie & Tess O'Connor & Alexandra Buster Jones:** MICHELLE HASIBAR riding Spotlight **(Owned by Alexandra Buster Jones)**  
 A 358 **Brynne Lee:** BRYNNE LEE riding Warrawee Steemheat  
 1 401 **Briah Baker:** BRIAH BAKER riding Bellaire Cartier **(Owned by David Shenton)**  
 A 829 **Select Stables:** TAEAR RAE WILLIAMS  
 A 869 **Romsey Park & Georgie Kellock:** GEORGIE KELLOCK  
 3 871 **Tamara Lee:** TAMARA LEE riding Wynara Signature **(Owned by Simone Padoin)**  
 4 906 **Stephanie & Tess O'Connor & Alexandra Buster Jones:** TESS O'CONNOR riding D'artagnan **(Owned by Tess O'connor)**  
 A 1215 **Roselee Park:** ASHLEIGH GLASCOTT  
 A 1353 **Stephanie & Tess O'Connor & Alexandra Buster Jones:** STEPHANIE O'CONNOR riding Supreme **(Owned by Stephanie O'connor)**  
 1394 **Riley Shannon-Winzer:** RILEY SHANNON-WINZER riding Shaundale Park Egyptian Prince **(Owned by Riley Shannon-Winzer)**  
 2 1506 **Emma Stella-Hall:** ABBY HEFFER  
 A 1527 **Rhys Stanley:** RHYS STANLEY riding Portrait **(Owned by Nicole Saunders)**

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 1585 **McMaster Family:** SAMANTHA MCMASTER riding Somerset Hit
- A 1595 **Elizabeth Krog:** ELIZABETH KROG riding Warrawee Impresareo (**Owned by Elizabeth Krog**)
- A 1685 **Jemma Reeve-Singles:** JEMMA REEVE-SINGLES
- 6 1892 **McMaster Family:** SARAH MC MASTER riding Kensington (**Owned by Reilly Blight**)
- 5 1959 **Entally Performance Horse:** GEORGIE BATTEN riding Entally My Signature Move
- A 1985 **Georgia Greenwell:** GEORGIA GREENWELL riding Revelwood Stedfast (**Owned by Georgia Greenwell**)

## 221 – SENIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 18 AND UNDER 21 YEARS

Open to ladies and gentlemen

PRIZE: 1ST-6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY SOUTHERN CROSS EVENT HIRE



- A 231 **Universal Stables & Kate Kyros:** KATE KYROS riding Federer (**Owned by Universal Stables & Kate Kyros**)
- A 817 **Ebonie Lee:** EBONIE LEE
- A 1127 **Riley Marin:** RILEY MARIN riding Dreamtime Lomaxx
- A 1144 **Shae Latimer:** SHAE LATIMER riding Antoinette Csh
- A 1160 **Fiona Walsh:** ALEXANDRA WALSH riding Bc Finesse
- 2 1181 **Vancouver Park Stud and Charlotte Richardson:** CHARLOTTE RICHARDSON riding Brierley Scarlett (Ai) (**Owned by Anwen Lovett**)
- 3 1194 **Future Farms:** TALEISHA SNELL
- A 1391 **Halloran & Lindeman:** AVA HALLORAN riding Muse (**Owned by Ava Halloran**)
- 1 1542 **Future Farms:** JESSICA DERTELL riding Gladstone M H ;(Ned) (Ai) (**Owned by Sable Farm And Future Farms**)
- A 1932 **Rachael Addison:** KIANA ADDISON

## 222S – CHAMPION SENIOR RIDER, 18 YEARS OR OVER

Eligible Classes: 219 – 221

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: SUPPORTED BY EMMA'S GARLANDS

- 1542 **Future Farms:** JESSICA DERTELL riding Gladstone M H ;(Ned) (Ai) (**Owned by Sable Farm And Future Farms**)

## 223S – RESERVE CHAMPION SENIOR RIDER, 18 YEARS OR OVER

Eligible Classes: 222S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1181 **Vancouver Park Stud and Charlotte Richardson:** CHARLOTTE RICHARDSON riding Brierley Scarlett (Ai) (**Owned by Anwen Lovett**)

# Section 4 – Jumping

## GROUP A JUMPING

### 225S – JOHN W KELLY MEMORIAL JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE A. ARTICLE 238.2.2 (AM5).

*John W Kelly of 'Eulo' Caramut North was elected to the RASV Council in 1960 and made a Life Councillor in 1980. He served on the Horse and Arena Committee until his death. John competed on Brigalow in the Eventing Team at the 1964 Olympic Games in Tokyo and was reserve for the 1960 Olympics in Rome.*

Eligible Classes: 224

PRIZE: 1ST \$1,000, SASH, 2ND \$750, SASH, 3RD \$500, SASH, 4TH \$350, SASH, 5TH \$250, SASH, 6TH VALUE \$150, SASH PRESENTED BY MR LES LATTA

- 8 147 **McDermott Farms Pty Ltd:** WARRALEIGH PARK CORTEZ ridden by THOMAS MCDERMOTT
- 9 324 **Russell Johnstone:** DAPRICE (NED) ridden by RUSSELL JOHNSTONE (**Owned by G D & S L Mccann**)
- 3 459 **Brook Dobbin:** GINA MVNZ (NZL) (Ai) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
- 16 501 **Izabella Stone:** LINCOLN MVNZ (NZL) ridden by IZABELLA STONE
- 1 515 **Russell Johnstone:** DONDERSTEEN (NED) ridden by RUSSELL JOHNSTONE (**Owned by Gd & S L Mccann**)
- 17 624 **Frida Lindgren:** ASHLEIGH CITY LIGHTS (Ai) ridden by FRIDA LINDGREN (**Owned by Laurie Lever**)
- 12 705 **Aaron Hadlow:** VAHLINVADER ridden by AARON HADLOW
- 10 824 **Anthony Thomas:** SL DONATO ridden by ANTHONY THOMAS (**Owned by Clint Beresford**)
- 6 840 **A & A Lamb Family Trust:** EAGLE ROCK (NED) ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
- 19 842 **Robert Palm:** KOKO STORY ridden by ROBERT PALM, Racing Name: Southern Pride
- 13 913 **Mt Australia Investments Pty Ltd:** UPPERCLASS Z (NED) ridden by AMELIA DOUGLASS (**Owned by Mt Australia Investments Pty Ltd**)
- 7 1013 **McDermott Farms Pty Ltd:** ELEGANCE DE LA CHARMILLE (BEL) ridden by THOMAS MCDERMOTT

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 14 1259 **Mt Australia Investments Pty Ltd:** FINCH FARM CADEL ridden by AMELIA DOUGLASS (**Owned by Mt Australia Investments Pty Ltd**)
- 15 1269 **Mt Australia Investments Pty Ltd:** CP ARETINO ridden by AMBER FULLER (**Owned by Mt Australia Investments Pty Ltd**)
- 5 1318 **Robert Palm:** JAYBEE VIBRANT ridden by ROBERT PALM
- 11 1736 **Victoria Stuckey:** FINCH FARM CAB SAV ridden by TORI STUCKEY (**Owned by Kerry Mack**)
- 4 1750 **Izabella Stone:** OAKS VENTRILOQUIST ridden by IZABELLA STONE (**Owned by Mt Australia Investments Pty Ltd**)
- 20 1854 **Katie hope:** OAKS GUNN ridden by KATRINA HOPE
- 2 1865 **Mt Australia Investments Pty Ltd:** NOPAL VAN TALLAERT (BEL) ridden by AMBER FULLER (**Owned by Mt Australia Investments Pty Ltd**)
- 18 1972 **Tallara Cameron:** FINCH FARM SPRUCE ridden by TALLARA CAMERON (**Owned by Shane & Niki Rose, Lee Brydon, David Cameron**)

## 226S – GROUP A JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE A. ARTICLE 238.2.2

Eligible Classes: 224

PRIZE: 1ST–6TH RIBBON

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$1,000, 2ND VALUE \$750, 3RD VALUE \$500, 4TH VALUE \$350, 5TH VALUE \$250, 6TH VALUE \$150 SUPPORTED BY **SOUTHERN CROSS EVENT HIRE**



Not Awarded

## 227S – PRINCE OF WALES CUP – TABLE A 238.2.2 (AM5).

Maximum first round height 1.45m. Open to Horses in Group A and Group B. Entry into this Class is included in Group A. Group B horses to enter as a special event.

Eligible Classes: 224, 233

PRIZE: 1ST \$1,250, PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$900, SASH, 3RD \$750, SASH, 4TH \$500, SASH, 5TH \$350, SASH, 6TH \$200, SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

Not Awarded

## GROUP B JUMPING

### 229S – THE COLIN R KELLY MEMORIAL JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE A. ARTICLE 238.2.2 (AM5).

*Colin R. Kelly (20.3.21 – 17.3.07) of 'Barwidgee' Caramut was elected to the RASV Council in 1974 and made a Life Councillor in 1994. He served on the Horse Committee for many years. Original EFA committee member 1951 and President Victorian Branch EFA 1972-1984, past member of the Federal Council and former Federal President. In 1949 Colin won the first official dressage competition held in Victoria. He won many showjumping competitions, played Polo for Victoria and went on to be the first International Course Designer in Australia. He was an FEI-listed Jumping Course Builder.*

Eligible Classes: 228

PRIZE: 1ST \$750, SASH, 2ND \$600, SASH, 3RD \$450, SASH, 4TH \$350, SASH, 5TH \$200, SASH, 6TH \$100, SASH PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

- 12 235 **Victoria Stuckey:** JAYBEE BALLON D'OR ridden by VICTORIA STUCKEY
- 14 252 **Aaron Hadlow:** BELLHAVEN COOLIBAH (AI) ridden by AARON HADLOW (**Owned by Deborah Heindl**)
- 1 282 **McDermott Farms Pty Ltd:** CACHASSINI 11 (NZL) ridden by THOMAS MCDERMOTT
- 20 500 **Isabel Houghton:** RLE POYNSTOWN WILL (IRL) ridden by ISABEL HOUGHTON (**Owned by Christine Brown**)
- 6 502 **Shane Davidson:** CHECKAMOUR D (AI) ridden by MATTEA DAVIDSON
- 9 512 **McDermott Farms Pty Ltd:** COOLEY GANGSTER (IRL) ridden by THOMAS MCDERMOTT (**Owned by Tim Boland**)
- 17 559 **Claudia Beer:** RIVERTON AFFIRMATION ridden by CLAUDIA BEER
- 18 777 **Adam Prime:** SADDLE UP BALOU ridden by ADAM PRIME
- 16 907 **Volpaia Park:** COMMANDER NZPH (NZL) ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS (**Owned by Hartwood Horses Pty Ltd**)
- 11 969 **Megan Joyce:** BLACKALL PARK CHA CHA ridden by MEGAN JOYCE
- 4 983 **Kate Hinschen:** CONCHITA VAN DE HELLE (GER) ridden by KATE HINSCHEN
- 5 1064 **Sam Conway:** KENDALEE CENTAURUS SHL ridden by SAM CONWAY
- 10 1099 **Matt Afford:** LA LUNA CUCINELLI (GER) ridden by MATT AFFORD
- 3 1392 **Frida Lindgren:** HILLVIEW LUNA ECLIPSE ridden by FRIDA LINDGREN
- 13 1558 **Phil Stephens:** BALUCE (AI) ridden by PHIL STEPHENS
- 7 1606 **Marbel Capital:** SIX PACK (CAN) ridden by MARK LINDH
- 2 1704 **Mt Australia Investments Pty Ltd:** YALAMBI'S J'ADORE ridden by AMELIA DOUGLASS (**Owned by Mt Australia Investments Pty Ltd**)

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 15 1719 **Briony Temby:** EL DIABLO ridden by BRIONY TEMBY
- 8 1900 **Izabella Stone:** TULARA STOLZETTE ridden by IZABELLA STONE
- 19 1988 **Mt Australia Investments Pty Ltd:** GLOBAL PH COCOFINO (NZL) ridden by TYLA HACKETT

## 230S – GROUP B JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE C. ARTICLE 239

Eligible Classes: 228

PRIZE: 1ST \$750, RIBBON, 2ND \$600, RIBBON, 3RD \$450, RIBBON, 4TH \$350, RIBBON, 5TH \$200, RIBBON, 6TH \$100, RIBBON

Not Awarded

## 231S – GROUP B JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE A. ARTICLE 238.2.2

Eligible Classes: 228

PRIZE: 1ST \$750, RIBBON, 2ND \$600, RIBBON, 3RD \$450, RIBBON, 4TH \$350, RIBBON, 5TH \$200, RIBBON, 6TH \$100, RIBBON

Not Awarded

## 232S – MINI PRIX ART 238 2.2

Maximum first round height 1.45m. Open to Horses in Group B and Group C. Entry into this Class is included in Group B. Group C horses to enter as a special event.

Eligible Classes: 228, 239

PRIZE: 1ST \$750, SASH, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$500, SASH, 3RD \$400, SASH, 4TH \$300, SASH, 5TH \$200, SASH, 6TH \$100, SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

Not Awarded

## GROUP C JUMPING

### 235S – GROUP C JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE A. ARTICLE 238.2.2 (AM5)

Eligible Classes: 234

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, RIBBON, 2ND \$400, RIBBON, 3RD \$300, RIBBON, 4TH \$200, RIBBON, 5TH \$150, RIBBON, 6TH VALUE \$100, RIBBON

- 5 134 **Clara Palm:** TULARA LADY ZIROCCA ridden by CLARA PALM
- 10 138 **Brooke Hickey:** TULARA FLARE (AI) ridden by BROOKE HICKEY
- 31 180 **Alyssa Ho:** CHA CHING BE ridden by ALYSSA HO (Owned by Alyssa Ho)
- 8 375 **A & A Lamb Family Trust:** OAKS EVER RED ridden by ANDREW LAMB
- 1 389 **A & A Lamb Family Trust:** JANORY DP (NED) ridden by ANDREW LAMB
- 19 438 **A & A Lamb Family Trust:** KIARA DP ridden by ALLYSON LAMB

- 27 657 **Jpr Equestrian:** DIAMOND B BATON ROUGE (AI) ridden by JAMES PATERSON-ROBINSON (Owned by Diamond B Farm)
- 6 726 **Isabella Du Plessis:** ONESSA MVNZ ridden by ISABELLA DU PLESSIS
- 20 760 **Roycroft Stables:** KENNY CASINO ridden by VICKI ROYCROFT
- 21 771 **Yandoo Equestrian Services:** VITESS (NZL) (AI) ridden by GEORGIA BOUZAIID
- 24 784 **Nicole Bruggemann:** NALIMA MPH ridden by NICOLE BRUGGEMANN
- 15 883 **Diamond B Farm Pty Ltd:** DIAMOND B BEYONC&EACUTE; ridden by AMANDA MADIGAN (Owned by Acsj And Diamond B Farm Pty Ltd), Racing Name: -
- 12 1014 **Mark Lindh:** SEUTE DEERN (GER) (AI) ridden by MARK LINDH (Owned by Belinda Lindh)
- 2 1060 **Frida Lindgren:** BIG DREAM Z ridden by FRIDA LINDGREN
- 13 1103 **Russell Hearn:** RBH DANTE (AI) ridden by RUSSELL HEARN (Owned by Russell & Bernadette Hearn 'Rbh Park')
- 7 1157 **Phillip Lever:** VAN DAMME ridden by PHILLIP LEVER
- 18 1286 **Volpaia Park:** OAKS KIRIBATI ridden by SAM WILLIAMS (Owned by Sam Williams)
- 26 1393 **Volpaia Park:** CAVALLI PARK CIARA ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS
- 11 1500 **Robert Palm:** PHANTOM BRONTE ridden by ROBERT PALM
- 25 1556 **Cera Stiletto:** CERA STILETTO (AI) ridden by AARON HADLOW (Owned by Justin Wilkinson)
- 29 1575 **Brook Dobbin:** JACKY S (NED) (AI) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
- 17 1618 **Adam Johnston:** GONNA FLY NOW ridden by ADAM JOHNSTON
- 22 1639 **Tallara Cameron:** CHRISTAMOUR D ridden by TALLARA CAMERON (Owned by Linda Huddy)
- 30 1687 **Taylor Robertson:** HALONA ridden by TAYLOR ROBERTSON (Owned by Marney Robertson)
- 14 1701 **Brook Dobbin:** DEVOS GP ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
- 23 1713 **Matt Afford:** LA LUNA COUNTESS FZ ridden by MATT AFFORD (Owned by Milli Woods)
- 16 1824 **Jess Kiernan:** AMENADIEL (AI) ridden by JESS KIERNAN
- 9 1859 **A & A Lamb Family Trust:** GLENARA CHACCO DP ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
- 4 1874 **Phillip Lever:** BONITA ridden by PHILLIP LEVER
- 28 1882 **Tallara Cameron:** TULARA DARKENSKY ridden by TALLARA CAMERON
- 3 1997 **Yandoo Equestrian Services:** YANDOO HONOLULU (AI) ridden by JAMIE WINNING-KERMON (Owned by Jamie Winning-Kermond)
- 3 1997 **Yandoo Equestrian Services:** YANDOO HONOLULU (AI) ridden by JAMIE WINNING-KERMON (Owned by Jamie Winning-Kermond)

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 236S – GROUP C JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE A. ARTICLE 238.2.2 (AM5)

Eligible Classes: 234

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, RIBBON, 2ND \$400, RIBBON, 3RD \$300, RIBBON, 4TH \$200, RIBBON, 5TH \$150, RIBBON, 6TH \$100, RIBBON

Not Awarded

## 237S – GROUP C JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE C. ARTICLE 239

Eligible Classes: 234

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, RIBBON, 2ND \$400, RIBBON, 3RD \$300, RIBBON, 4TH \$200, RIBBON, 5TH \$150, RIBBON, 6TH \$100, RIBBON

Not Awarded

## 238S – GROUP C GRAND PRIX JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE A. ARTICLE 238.2.2

Eligible Classes: 234

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, RIBBON, 2ND \$400, RIBBON, 3RD \$300, RIBBON, 4TH \$200, RIBBON, 5TH \$150, RIBBON, 6TH \$100, RIBBON

PRIZE: 1ST \$200, TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$150, 3RD – 4TH \$100, 5TH – 6TH \$50, 7TH \$100 SUPPORTED BY **PREMIER FLOATS**

Not Awarded

## GROUP D JUMPING

### 241S – GROUP D JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE A. ARTICLE 238.2.2 (AM5)

Eligible Classes: 240

PRIZE: 1ST \$250, RIBBON, 2ND \$200, RIBBON, 3RD \$150, RIBBON, 4TH \$125, RIBBON, 5TH \$100, RIBBON, 6TH \$75, RIBBON

- 8 135 **Yandoo Equestrian Services:** AP NINJA (NZL) ridden by GEORGIA BOUZAIID
- 15 173 **Tori Glass:** BONNIE VALLEY NOBUCK BORIS ridden by TORI GLASS (**Owned by Sharon Glass**)
- 13 194 **Isabella Du Plessis:** MONTE CARLO MVNZ (NZL) (AI) ridden by ISABELLA DU PLESSIS (**Owned by Isabella Du Plessis**)
- 9 285 **Holly Fair:** BELLA BONITA ;(GER) ridden by TILLEY FAIR (**Owned by Tilley Fair**)
- 3 597 **Clemency Hughes:** DIAMOND B CORVINA ridden by CLEMENCY HUGHES (**Owned by Clemency Hughes & Samantha Magnusson**)
- 7 850 **Lucy Locke:** QUERO QUERO (BEL) ridden by LUCY LOCKE (**Owned by Lucy Locke**)
- 11 914 **Holly Fair:** OAKS CONSTANTINO ridden by TILLEY FAIR
- 2 930 **Chase Naylor:** MISTY BLUE EGO Z ;(AI) ridden by CHASE NAYLOR (**Owned by Chase Naylor**)
- 10 986 **A & A Lamb Family Trust:** VERSACE VISION ridden by JOEL LAMB
- 6 1193 **Yandoo Equestrian Services:** HARVEY B ridden by CLAIRE ZYLSTRA

- 14 1312 **Tahlia Spagnardi:** YIRRKALA C&R\$QUO;EST LA VIE ridden by TAHLIA SPAGNARDI
- 5 1315 **Steve Parker:** TULARA SPANGENBERG ridden by HAYDEN PARKER
- 17 1395 **Olivia Price:** VICTORIOUS HIT ridden by OLIVIA PRICE, Racing Name: Uma Nugget
- 16 1405 **Mikayla Hogg:** BELLHAVEN CORRINGA ridden by MIKAYLA HOGG
- 12 1453 **Charlie Magnier:** QUINN Z (IRL) ridden by CHARLIE MAGNIER
- 19 1740 **Cecilia Clements:** SOUTHERN STARS FERRARI ridden by CECILIA CLEMENTS
- 4 1796 **Chase Naylor:** CHECKBOOK (AI) ridden by CHASE NAYLOR (**Owned by Chase Naylor**)
- 18 1896 **Hamish Prime:** DIARITT (BEL) ridden by HAMISH PRIME
- 1 1981 **Fiona Barker:** TULARA COLCHIC ridden by JACK BARKER (**Owned by Daniel Bretag**)

### 242S – GROUP D JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE C 239

Eligible Classes: 240

PRIZE: 1ST \$250, RIBBON, 2ND \$200, RIBBON, 3RD \$150, RIBBON, 4TH \$125, RIBBON, 5TH \$100, RIBBON, 6TH \$75, RIBBON

Not Awarded

### 243S – GROUP D GRAND PRIX JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE A. ARTICLE 273 3.3.1

Eligible Classes: 240

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, SASH, 2ND \$350, SASH, 3RD \$250, SASH, 4TH \$200, SASH, 5TH \$150, SASH, 6TH \$100, SASH, 7TH \$75, SASH

Not Awarded

### 244S – GROUP D JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE A. ARTICLE 238.2.2 (AM5)

Eligible Classes: 240

PRIZE: 1ST \$250, RIBBON, 2ND \$200, RIBBON, 3RD \$150, RIBBON, 4TH \$125, RIBBON, 5TH \$100, RIBBON, 6TH \$75, RIBBON

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

Not Awarded

## JUMPING SPECIAL EVENTS

### 245 – PETCOVER FEI WORLD CUP JUMPING QUALIFYING EVENT – TABLE A 273.3.3.1

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, SASH, 12TH \$255

PRIZE: 1ST SILVER CUP SUPPORTED BY **VF TRAINOR TROPHIES AND GIFTWARE**

Not Awarded

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 246 – THE ALICE LAIDLAW MEMORIAL TROPHY, LADIES JUMPING CONTEST

Article 238.2.2 (AM3). Maximum height of 1.30m. Open to lady riders from the beginning of the year they reach 18 years and over.

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, 4TH \$200, 5TH \$150, 6TH \$75

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$500, 2ND VALUE \$400, 3RD VALUE \$300 SUPPORTED BY **STARLIGHT BROWBANDS**

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, TROPHY RUG IN MEMORY OF SUPPORTED BY **THE ESTATE OF THE LATE ALICE LAIDLAW** PRESENTED BY MS JANE THOMAS AND MR DUNCAN THOMAS

Not Awarded

## JUMPING SPECIAL AWARDS

### 248S – MOST SUCCESSFUL HORSE AND RIDER COMBINATION IN GROUP A JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Eligible Classes: 225S, 226S, 227S

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY RUG

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

Not Awarded

### 249S – MOST SUCCESSFUL HORSE AND RIDER COMBINATION IN GROUP B JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Eligible Classes: 229S, 230S, 231S, 232S

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY RUG

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

Not Awarded

### 250S – MOST SUCCESSFUL HORSE AND RIDER COMBINATION IN GROUP C JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Eligible Classes: 235S, 236S, 237S, 238S

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY RUG

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

Not Awarded

### 251S – MOST SUCCESSFUL HORSE AND RIDER COMBINATION IN GROUP D JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Eligible Classes: 241S, 242S, 243S, 244S

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY RUG

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

Not Awarded

## 252S – MOST SUCCESSFUL RIDER IN JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Eligible Classes: 225S, 226S, 227S, 227S, 229S, 230S, 231S, 232S, 235S, 236S, 237S, 238S, 241S, 242S, 243S, 244S

PRIZE: TROPHY, PERPETUAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **THE FAMILY OF THE LATE RUPERT METHERALL** PRESENTED BY MS KATRINA METHERALL

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

PRIZE: SASH

Not Awarded

## Section 5 – Heavy Horses

### LED CLYDESDALES

#### 253 – JUNIOR PRESENTATION HANDLER, 8 TO 14 YEARS (SPECIAL)

Handlers in the junior presentation classes must be a junior competitor of the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society and paid the junior competitor levy.

**Please Note:** Handlers entering the junior presentation classes must use a horse entered in the Clydesdale Section at the current Show and stabled on the Showgrounds.

PRIZE: 1ST – 3RD SASH

- |   |      |  |
|---|------|--|
| 2 | 1139 | <b>Michelle Guilfoyle:</b> DUSTIN POWLES handling Monaltrie Lady Annie |
| 1 | 1837 | <b>Michelle Guilfoyle:</b> TYSON POWLES handling Monaltrie Lady Violet |

#### 254 – JUNIOR PRESENTATION HANDLER CLASS, 15 TO 17 YEARS (SPECIAL)

Handlers in the junior presentation classes must be a junior competitor of the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society and paid the junior competitor levy.

**Please Note:** Handlers entering the junior presentation classes must use a horse entered in the Clydesdale Section at the current Show and stabled on the Showgrounds.

PRIZE: 1ST – 3RD SASH

- |   |      |  |
|---|------|--|
| 1 | 293  | <b>Gayle Watson:</b> GRACE EWERT handling Farleton Flash Remy          |
| 3 | 1418 | <b>William Lewin:</b> KIANA WILLIAMS                                   |
| 2 | 1836 | <b>William Lewin:</b> NEVAEH WAETFORD handling Willice Park Ellen Rose |



Apiam's equine veterinary credentials are well-founded with purpose-built dedicated Equine Centres located in Victoria, New South Wales and Queensland working alongside our network of mixed practice clinics in delivering quality equine veterinary care.



 Scenic Rim Veterinary Services  
Beaudesert QLD

 Agnes Banks Equine Clinic  
Agnes Banks NSW

 Victorian Equine Group  
Bendigo VIC

 Gippsland Equine Hospital  
Maffra VIC

 Southwest Equine Veterinary Group  
Warrnambool VIC

Find out more by visiting the Apiam Animal Health website  
& view the equine product range on Country Vet Animal Supplies



[COUNTRYVET.COM.AU](http://COUNTRYVET.COM.AU)



**Country**  
VET | ANIMAL  
SUPPLIES



[APIAM.COM.AU](http://APIAM.COM.AU)



# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 255S – THE DENZILDON TROPHY.

Awarded to the best handler from the Junior Presentation classes.

Eligible Classes: 253, 254

PRIZE: PERPETUAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **DOUG AND DESIREE STEWART** PRESENTED BY BEV BELL

PRIZE: SASH

293 **Gayle Watson:** GRACE EWERT handling Farleton Flash Remy

## 256 – CLYDESDALE STALLION, 4 YEARS OLD OR OVER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 478 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA REGENT, (Owned by **A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:9197, Bay, 24 Oct 2014, Stallion, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Mali
- 2 555 **Anthony Ronzio:** CARINYA DALMORE, (Owned by **A&D Ronzio**) Reg: CCHS:9455, Bay, 25 Oct 2017, Stallion, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Taloumbi Lodge Flash Grace
- 1 835 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA FRANKLIN, (Owned by **A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:9398, Bay, 6 Aug 2016, Stallion, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley

## 257 – CLYDESDALE COLT, 3 YEARS OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1039 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK CLIFFORD, (Owned by **William Lewin**) Reg: CCHS:9670, Roan, 9 Nov 2019, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Flash Nicholas, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl

## 258S – CHAMPION CLYDESDALE STALLION OR COLT, 3 YEARS OLD OR OVER

Eligible Classes: 256, 257

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **IAN MCDERMOTT** in memory of Major R.I McDermott, Royal Australian Infantry Corps

835 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA FRANKLIN, (Owned by **A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:9398, Bay, 6 Aug 2016, Stallion, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley

## 259S – RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE STALLION OR COLT

Eligible Classes: 258S

PRIZE: SASH

1039 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK CLIFFORD, (Owned by **William Lewin**) Reg: CCHS:9670, Roan, 9 Nov 2019, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Flash Nicholas, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl

## 260 – AUSTRALIAN-BRED CLYDESDALE STALLION, 3 YEARS OLD AND OVER (SPECIAL)

Exhibited by and the property of the breeder.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 478 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA REGENT, (Owned by **A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:9197, Bay, 24 Oct 2014, Stallion, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Mali
- 1 835 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA FRANKLIN, (Owned by **A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:9398, Bay, 6 Aug 2016, Stallion, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley
- 2 1039 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK CLIFFORD, (Owned by **William Lewin**) Reg: CCHS:9670, Roan, 9 Nov 2019, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Flash Nicholas, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl

## 262S – DOUG FINDLAY MEMORIAL TROPHY

Awarded to the highest placed Exhibit bred by Exhibitor in Clydesdale Colt, 2 Year Old Class.

Eligible Classes: 261

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **THE FINDLAY FAMILY** PRESENTED BY KYLIE DOHNT AND CAYLA GRIFFITHS

*Doug Findlay bred and exhibited at the Royal Melbourne Show under the Monaltrie prefix for many years. In 1989 he became the inaugural secretary of the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society Victorian Branch – a position he held until his passing in 1996.*

Not Awarded

## 263 – CLYDESDALE COLT, 1 YEAR OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 398 **Euron Gulla Clydesdales:** EURON GULLA STAN, (Owned by **Ian R Feldtmann**) Reg: CCHS:9803, Bay, 23 Oct 2021, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Franklin ;9398, Dam: Narioka Kathleen ;18324
- 1 782 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA PETRACCA, Reg: CCHS:9795, Bay, 31 Aug 2021, Colt, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Mali

## 264S – PAT ARNOLD MEMORIAL TROPHY.

Awarded to the highest placed Exhibit bred by Exhibitor in the Clydesdale Colt, 1 Year Old class.

Eligible Classes: 263

PRIZE: PERPETUAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **AT MARRIOTT AND FAMILY**

PRIZE: SASH

782 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA PETRACCA, Reg: CCHS:9795, Bay, 31 Aug 2021, Colt, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Mali

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 265S – CLYDESDALE PRODUCE SWEEPSTAKES – COLT 1 YEAR OLD (SPECIAL)

Entries for the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes taken through the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Vic Branch).

- 2 398 **Euron Gulla Clydesdales:** EURON GULLA STAN, (Owned by Ian R Feldtmann) Reg: CCHS:9803, Bay, 23 Oct 2021, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Franklin ;9398, Dam: Narioka Kathleen ;18324
- 1 782 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA PETRACCA, Reg: CCHS:9795, Bay, 31 Aug 2021, Colt, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Mali

## 266S – JUNIOR CHAMPION CLYDESDALE COLT, 2 YEARS OR UNDER

Eligible Classes: 261, 263

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY IAN MCDERMOTT

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY TUFFROCK PTY LTD

- 782 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA PETRACCA, Reg: CCHS:9795, Bay, 31 Aug 2021, Colt, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Mali

## 267S – JUNIOR RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE COLT, 2 YEARS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 266S

PRIZE: SASH

- 398 **Euron Gulla Clydesdales:** EURON GULLA STAN, (Owned by Ian R Feldtmann) Reg: CCHS:9803, Bay, 23 Oct 2021, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Franklin ;9398, Dam: Narioka Kathleen ;18324

## 268S – R & J GALLOWAY CLYDESDALE CHALLENGE CUP.

The trophy is offered for competition annually at the Melbourne Royal Show and will be awarded to the best Clydesdale male, two years or over. The Trophy may not be won twice by the same animal.

Eligible Classes: 256, 257, 261

PRIZE: TROPHY, SASH PRESENTED BY MRS BEV BELL

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY TUFFROCK PTY LTD

PRIZE: PERPETUAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY NARIOKA CLYDESDALE STUD

- 1039 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK CLIFFORD, (Owned by William Lewin) Reg: CCHS:9670, Roan, 9 Nov 2019, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Flash Nicholas, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl

## 269 – CLYDESDALE GELDING, 6 YEARS OLD AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1517 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA RIO, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9402, Bay, 20 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Prince, Dam: Aarunga Lady Christina

- 2 1994 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah

## 270 – CLYDESDALE GELDING, 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 694 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA VAIN, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9093, Bay, 15 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Mcmurchie Ramsay, Dam: Aarunga Morag
- 4 1311 **Peter Strafford:** SAMARAH PARK THOMAS, Reg: CCHS:9025, Bay, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tullymore William, Dam: Tullymore Phoebe
- 5 1700 **Robert Chmielinski:** BEN-KOI PETER, Reg: CCHS:9002, Roan, 18 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosebercon Irish Storm, Dam: Ben-Koi Felicia
- 2 1800 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** OSCARVILLE SERGEANT, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:8575, Bay, 11 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Valmont Pegasus, Dam: Benwerrin Park Reanna
- 3 1804 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER, (Owned by Iron Bark Station) Reg: CCHS:9055, Bay, 5 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millisle Garlieston, Dam: Lowan Vale Merry

## 271S – CHAMPION CLYDESDALE GELDING

Eligible Classes: 269, 270

PRIZE: SASH

- 1517 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA RIO, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9402, Bay, 20 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Prince, Dam: Aarunga Lady Christina

## 272S – RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE GELDING

Eligible Classes: 271S

PRIZE: SASH

- 694 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA VAIN, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9093, Bay, 15 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Mcmurchie Ramsay, Dam: Aarunga Morag

## 273 – CLYDESDALE BROOD MARE, 4 YEARS OLD OR OVER IN FOAL OR FOAL AT FOOT

Mare to foal in the current foaling season. Exhibitors of mares without foal at foot, must produce on demand a veterinary certification of pregnancy for the mare exhibited.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 884 **Cox Family:** VALMONT ZALI, Reg: CCHS:19021, Brown, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Valmont Heritage, Dam: Valmont La Bella

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 274 – CLYDESDALE DRY MARE, 4 YEARS OLD OR OVER

Exhibitor may be required to produce on demand a veterinary certification to prove the mare is not in foal.

**NOTE:** – A mare entered in the “Brood” Class can be transferred to the “Dry” Class if subsequent to entry she proves to be not in foal, or vice versa.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 6 316 **B.M & S. Filbay & N.Kerlin:** BEN-KOI MYSTERY, (Owned by B.M & S. Filbay & N.Kerlin) Reg: CCHS:3161, Bay, 8 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Haylands Souvenir, Dam: Ben-Koi Philadelphia
- A 351 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA TIFFANY, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:19320, Bay, 5 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Aarunga Ruby
- 5 845 **Anthony Ronzio:** CARINYA SCOTTISH ROSE, (Owned by A&D Ronzio) Reg: CCHS:19330, Bay, 30 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Headland Indigo
- 7 1476 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK ELLEN ROSE, (Owned by William Lewin) Reg: CCHS:19289, Roan, 24 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Carinya Sir Archibald, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl
- 3 1488 **Gayle Watson:** FARLETON FLASH REMY, Reg: CCHS:19357, Bay, 13 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Aarunga Nicholas, Dam: Farelton Classic Caviar
- 4 1803 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA DESTINY, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:18539, Bay, 19 Aug 2011, Mare, Sire: Collessie Motivater (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley
- 2 1839 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA GENEVIEVE, Reg: CCHS:19300, Bay, 17 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Narioka Kingsley, Dam: Narioka Lady Gretel
- 1 1942 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA MISS UNIVERSE, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:19030, Bay, 14 Aug 2015, Mare, Sire: Aarunga Flash Nicholas, Dam: Aarunga Venus

## 275 – CLYDESDALE FILLY, 3 YEARS OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 262 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA ELLYN, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:19445, Brown, 31 Aug 2019, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Aarunga Miss Serenity
- 2 1428 **Michelle Guilfoyle:** MONALTRIE LADY VIOLET, Reg: CCHS:19426, Bay, 29 Sep 2019, Filly, Sire: Meadow Lane Southern Cross, Dam: Caniambo Bess

## 276S – CHAMPION CLYDESDALE MARE OR FILLY, 3 YEARS OLD OR OVER

Eligible Classes: 273 – 275

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY IAN MCDERMOTT

- 262 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA ELLYN, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:19445, Brown, 31 Aug 2019, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Aarunga Miss Serenity

## 277S – RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE MARE OR FILLY

Eligible Classes: 276S

PRIZE: SASH

- 884 **Cox Family:** VALMONT ZALI, Reg: CCHS:19021, Brown, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Valmont Heritage, Dam: Valmont La Bella

## 278 – CLYDESDALE FILLY, 2 YEARS OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 964 **Mathy Hyder:** MOONRISE FALLEN ANGEL, Reg: CCHS:19473, Bay, 30 Sep 2020, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Moonrise Ambush
- 2 1878 **Gayle Watson:** FARLETON FLASH SALLY, Reg: CCHS:19482, Bay, 30 Oct 2020, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Nicholas, Dam: Farleton/Classic Caviar

## 279S – CORRIE S. RODDA MEMORIAL TROPHY.

Awarded to the highest placed Exhibit bred by Exhibitor in Clydesdale Filly, 2 Year Old class. The class is to be won three times before being awarded to the Exhibitor. Sponsored by Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Vic Branch).

*Corrie Rodda conducted the 'Fairview Stud' at Warracknabeal until World War II. Successful Exhibitor at the Royal Melbourne Show and imported 'Orange Blossom', 'Wells Mascal' and 'Liston Duke' from Scotland*

Eligible Classes: 278

PRIZE: SASH

- 964 **Mathy Hyder:** MOONRISE FALLEN ANGEL, Reg: CCHS:19473, Bay, 30 Sep 2020, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Moonrise Ambush

## 280S – CAPLEN MEMORIAL TROPHY.

Awarded to the Best Clydesdale Female 2 Years old and over. The trophy may not be won twice by the same animal.

Eligible Classes: 273 – 275, 278

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY COMMONWEALTH CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY (FEDERAL BRANCH) PRESENTED BY MR ROD BOWLES

PRIZE: SASH

- 262 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA ELLYN, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:19445, Brown, 31 Aug 2019, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Aarunga Miss Serenity

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 281 – CLYDESDALE FILLY, 1 YEAR OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 4 874 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA LADY LUCY, Reg: CCHS:19573, Brown, 10 Nov 2021, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Miranda
- 2 1137 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA CALYPSO SOPHIE, Reg: CCHS:19550, Bay, 29 Sep 2021, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Narioka Crystal Lady
- 1 1374 **Cox Family:** VALMONT ROSETTA, Reg: CCHS:19577, Bay, 11 Oct 2021, Filly, Sire: Valmont Daktari, Dam: Valmont Boutique
- 5 1823 **Misty Park Stud:** CLOVERLEAF HIGHLAND PRIMROSE, Reg: CCHS:19530, Bay, 10 Oct 2021, Filly, Sire: Gillars Spectacular (GBR), Dam: Peartree Farm Evie
- 6 1917 **Michelle Guilfoyle:** MONALTRIE LADY ANNIE, Reg: CCHS:19604, Bay, 28 Sep 2021, Filly, Sire: Meadow Lane Southern Cross, Dam: Caniambo Bess
- 3 1956 **Andrew Lakin:** ALLANWOOD LADY DAWN, Reg: CCHS:19556, Bay, 19 Oct 2021, Filly, Sire: Narioka Kingsley, Dam: Allanwood Lady Flicker

## 282S – CLYDESDALE PRODUCE SWEEPSTAKES – FILLY, 1 YEAR OLD (SPECIAL)

Entries for the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes taken through the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Vic Branch).

- 4 874 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA LADY LUCY, Reg: CCHS:19573, Brown, 10 Nov 2021, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Miranda
- 2 1137 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA CALYPSO SOPHIE, Reg: CCHS:19550, Bay, 29 Sep 2021, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Narioka Crystal Lady
- 1 1374 **Cox Family:** VALMONT ROSETTA, Reg: CCHS:19577, Bay, 11 Oct 2021, Filly, Sire: Valmont Daktari, Dam: Valmont Boutique
- 3 1956 **Andrew Lakin:** ALLANWOOD LADY DAWN, Reg: CCHS:19556, Bay, 19 Oct 2021, Filly, Sire: Narioka Kingsley, Dam: Allanwood Lady Flicker

## 283S – JUNIOR CHAMPION CLYDESDALE FILLY, 2 YEARS OR UNDER

Eligible Classes: 278, 281

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY IAN MCDERMOTT

- 1374 **Cox Family:** VALMONT ROSETTA, Reg: CCHS:19577, Bay, 11 Oct 2021, Filly, Sire: Valmont Daktari, Dam: Valmont Boutique

## 284S – JUNIOR RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE FILLY

Eligible Classes: 283S

PRIZE: SASH

- 964 **Mathy Hyder:** MOONRISE FALLEN ANGEL, Reg: CCHS:19473, Bay, 30 Sep 2020, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Moonrise Ambush

## 285S – BEST COLT OR FILLY BRED BY THE EXHIBITOR

Eligible Classes: Winners of the Doug Findlay Memorial Trophy, Pat Arnold Memorial Trophy, Corrie S. Rodda Memorial Trophy and the highest placed Exhibit bred by Exhibitor of Clydesdale Filly 1 Year Old.

Awarded for the Best Two Year Old Yearling, Colt or Filly, bred by the Exhibitor.

Eligible Classes: 262S, 264S, 279S, 281

PRIZE: SASH

- 1374 **Cox Family:** VALMONT ROSETTA, Reg: CCHS:19577, Bay, 11 Oct 2021, Filly, Sire: Valmont Daktari, Dam: Valmont Boutique

## 286S – BEST YEARLING COLT OR FILLY

Eligible Classes: 263, 281

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: \$100 SUPPORTED BY COMMONWEALTH CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)

- 1374 **Cox Family:** VALMONT ROSETTA, Reg: CCHS:19577, Bay, 11 Oct 2021, Filly, Sire: Valmont Daktari, Dam: Valmont Boutique

## 287S – CLYDESDALE GRAND CHAMPIONSHIP.

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Best Clydesdale male or female. Senior and Junior champions eligible. Champion gelding not eligible.

*Alf Dahlenberg from Dalholme, Winiam East via Nhill was elected to the RASV Council in 1936, created a Life Councillor in 1960 and continued until his death in 1973. He played a leading role in having the statue of a Clydesdale erected in the main street of Nhill.*

Eligible Classes: 258S, 266S, 276S, 283S

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 262 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA ELLYN, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:19445, Brown, 31 Aug 2019, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Aarunga Miss Serenity

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 288 – S.E. JORGENSEN MEMORIAL TROPHY (SPECIAL)

Awarded for the Best Male or Female, any age, owned by an Exhibitor who has not previously won a first prize in a Clydesdale Class at any Captial City Royal Show.

PRIZE: 1ST SASH

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **BOX VALLEY CLYDESDALES**

- 398 **Euron Gulla Clydesdales:** EURON GULLA STAN, (Owned by Ian R Feldtmann) Reg: CCHS:9803, Bay, 23 Oct 2021, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Franklin ;9398, Dam: Narioka Kathleen ;18324
- A 1039 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK CLIFFORD, (Owned by William Lewin) Reg: CCHS:9670, Roan, 9 Nov 2019, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Flash Nicholas, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl
- 1428 **Michelle Guilfoyle:** MONALTRIE LADY VIOLET, Reg: CCHS:19426, Bay, 29 Sep 2019, Filly, Sire: Meadow Lane Southern Cross, Dam: Caniambo Bess
- 1917 **Michelle Guilfoyle:** MONALTRIE LADY ANNIE, Reg: CCHS:19604, Bay, 28 Sep 2021, Filly, Sire: Meadow Lane Southern Cross, Dam: Caniambo Bess
- 1 1956 **Andrew Lakin:** ALLANWOOD LADY DAWN, Reg: CCHS:19556, Bay, 19 Oct 2021, Filly, Sire: Narioka Kingsley, Dam: Allanwood Lady Flicker

## 289 – WEE WILLIE JUNIOR HANDLER, UNDER 18 YEARS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST – 3RD MEDALLION

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **THE RONZIO FAMILY**

- 2 293 **Gayle Watson:** GRACE EWERT handling Farleton Flash Remy
- 3 1375 **Michelle Guilfoyle:** TYSON POWLES handling Monaltrie Lady Violet
- 4 1418 **William Lewin:** KIANA WILLIAMS
- 1 1836 **William Lewin:** NEVAEH WAETFORD
- A 1836 **William Lewin:** NEVAEH WAETFORD handling Willice Park Ellen Rose
- 5 1891 **Michelle Guilfoyle:** DUSTIN POWLES handling Monaltrie Lady Annie

## 290 – GROUP PRIZE, THREE CLYDESDALES (ANY AGE), BRED AND OWNED BY EXHIBITOR (SPECIAL)

Group to consist of one male and two females, or, alternatively, three females.

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **CHRISTINE FROST, ELMDALE PARK, GRANDDAUGHTER OF THE LATE JAS. DAVISON**

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

Not Awarded

## 291 – GROUP PRIZE, TWO YEARLINGS BY THE SAME SIRE (SPECIAL)

Exhibits do not have to belong to the same owner.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 680 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** Group by ROUGHLANDS ROCCO
- 769 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** Group by ROUGHLANDS ROCCO

## 292 – GROUP PRIZE, CLYDESDALE MARE, ANY AGE, AND ONE OF HER PROGENY (SPECIAL)

The progeny to be bred by Exhibitor.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

Not Awarded

## 293 – GROUP PRIZE, TWO FILLIES, 3 YEARS OLD OR UNDER BY THE SAME SIRE (SPECIAL)

Not necessarily belonging to the same owner.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 291 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** Group by AARUNGA MARK
- 3 662 **Michelle Guilfoyle:** Group by MEADOW LANE SOUTHERN CROSS
- 2 1097 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** Group by AARUNGA MARK

## 294 – CLYDESDALE GELDING, DRIVEN IN REINS, COLLAR AND HAMES, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 1311 **Peter Strafford:** SAMARAH PARK THOMAS driven by Peter Strafford, Reg: CCHS:9025, Bay, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tullymore William, Dam: Tullymore Phoebe
- 4 1517 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA RIO, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9402, Bay, 20 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Prince, Dam: Aarunga Lady Christina
- 5 1700 **Robert Chmielinski:** BEN-KOI PETER, Reg: CCHS:9002, Roan, 18 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosebercon Irish Storm, Dam: Ben-Koi Felicia
- 2 1800 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** OSCARVILLE SERGEANT, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:8575, Bay, 11 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Valmont Pegasus, Dam: Benwerrin Park Reanna
- 5 1804 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER driven by Kiana Williams, (Owned by Iron Bark Station) Reg: CCHS:9055, Bay, 5 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millisle Garlieston, Dam: Lowan Vale Merry
- 1 1994 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 295 – CLYDESDALE MARE, DRIVEN IN REINS, COLLAR AND HAMES, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **BEEREEGA CLYDESDALE STUD** PRESENTED BY LOUISE BEER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 1476 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK ELLEN ROSE driven by Nevaeh Waetford, (**Owned by William Lewin**) Reg: CCHS:19289, Roan, 24 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Carinya Sir Archibald, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl
- 1476 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK ELLEN ROSE driven by Nevaeh Waetford, (**Owned by William Lewin**) Reg: CCHS:19289, Roan, 24 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Carinya Sir Archibald, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl
- 1 1803 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA DESTINY driven by Claire Marriott, (**Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:18539, Bay, 19 Aug 2011, Mare, Sire: Collessie Motivater (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley
- A 1878 **Gayle Watson:** FARLETON FLASH SALLY, Reg: CCHS:19482, Bay, 30 Oct 2020, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Nicholas, Dam: Farleton/Classic Caviar

## 296 – JUNIOR DRIVER UNDER 18 YEARS, CLYDESDALE MARE OR GELDING DRIVEN IN REINS, COLLAR AND HAMES (SPECIAL)

On entry form nominate driver and provide proof of age upon request. Age to be taken as at first day of Show.

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **G&L MARRIOTT, VICTORIA; TOOLLEEN CLYDESDALE STUD, TOOLLEEN; ANTELLE CLYDESDALE STUD, LANCEFIELD; MURROKA CLYDESDALES, FOSTER; J&A MARRIOTT, TATONG; BEEREEGA CLYDESDALE STUD, BOLINDA; AND A&Y CLARKE, JIKA FARM CLYDESDALES**

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 1476 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK ELLEN ROSE DRIVEN BY NEVAEH WAETFORD (**Owned by William Lewin**)
- 3 1488 **Gayle Watson:** FARLETON FLASH REMY DRIVEN BY GRACE EWERT
- 1 1804 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER DRIVEN BY KIANA WILLIAMS (**Owned by Iron Bark Station**)

## 297S – CHAMPION HARNESS CLYDESDALE DRIVEN IN REINS

Eligible Classes: 294, 295

PRIZE: SASH

- 1803 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA DESTINY driven by Claire Marriott, (**Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:18539, Bay, 19 Aug 2011, Mare, Sire: Collessie Motivater (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley

## 298S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS CLYDESDALE DRIVEN IN REINS

Eligible Classes: 297S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1994 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivater (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah

## 299 – RIDDEN HEAVY HORSE

Open to Clydesdales, Shires, Percherons, Belgians and Suffolk Punches. All horses must be registered with a recognised breed society.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 429 **Vanessa Wells:** LARVISTRYN HUNTER, (**Owned by Scott And Vanessa Wells**) Reg: CCHS:9426, Black, 30 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Hillside Park William, Dam: Larvistryn Eclipse
- 2 1476 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK ELLEN ROSE, (**Owned by William Lewin**) Reg: CCHS:19289, Roan, 24 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Carinya Sir Archibald, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl

## 300S – BEST RIDDEN HEAVY HORSE

Eligible Classes: 299

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: SASH

- 429 **Vanessa Wells:** LARVISTRYN HUNTER, (**Owned by Scott And Vanessa Wells**) Reg: CCHS:9426, Black, 30 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Hillside Park William, Dam: Larvistryn Eclipse

## HARNESS CLYDESDALES

### 301 – CLYDESDALE FOUR-HORSE TEAM IN VEHICLE, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, RIBBON, 2ND \$30, RIBBON, 3RD – 5TH RIBBON

- 1 482 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** ;PRIDE, PRINCE, PHILIP AND PETA

### 302 – PAIR OF CLYDESDALE MARES OR GELDINGS IN VEHICLE, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, RIBBON, 2ND \$30, RIBBON, 3RD – 5TH RIBBON

- 1 508 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** ;PHILIP AND PETA

### 303 – CLYDESDALE GELDING OR MARE IN LORRY, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$150, SASH, 2ND \$50 SUPPORTED BY **COMMONWEALTH CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)**

- 1 1804 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER driven by William Lewin, (**Owned by Iron Bark Station**) Reg: CCHS:9055, Bay, 5 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millisle Garlieston, Dam: Lowan Vale Merry

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 304 – CLYDESDALE GELDING OR MARE IN A TWO WHEEL VEHICLE, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

Not Awarded

## 305S – CHAMPION HARNESS CLYDESDALE

Eligible Classes: 303, 304

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

- 1804 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER driven by William Lewin, (**Owned by Iron Bark Station**) Reg: CCHS:9055, Bay, 5 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millisle Garlieston, Dam: Lowan Vale Merry

## 306S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS CLYDESDALE

Eligible Classes: 305S

PRIZE: SASH

Not Awarded

## 307S – ALLAN MARRIOTT MEMORIAL BEST HARNESS CLYDESDALE EXHIBIT

Eligible Classes: 301 – 304

PRIZE: SASH, PERPETUAL TROPHY

PRIZE: \$250 SUPPORTED BY **AT MARRIOTT AND FAMILY**

PRIZE: \$250 SUPPORTED BY **MURROKA CLYDESDALES**

## TRADESMAN AND DELIVERY

### SINGLE TURNOUTS

#### 308 – MISCELLANEOUS TURNOUT, SINGLE HORSE (SPECIAL)

Long-Shaft Brake vehicles ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 928 **William Lewin:** MAGPIE driven by Janice Lewin, Reg: CCHS:Pending,, Gelding
- 1 1280 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE driven by Hillary Billett, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea
- A 1803 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA DESTINY, (**Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:18539, Bay, 19 Aug 2011, Mare, Sire: Collessie Motivater (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley
- 2 1804 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER driven by William Lewin, (**Owned by Iron Bark Station**) Reg: CCHS:9055, Bay, 5 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millisle Garlieston, Dam: Lowan Vale Merry

#### 310 – PONY DELIVERY TURNOUT (SPECIAL)

Open to a pony 14 hands and under shown in an appropriate Tradesman and Delivery vehicle. Long-Shaft Brake vehicles ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1280 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE driven by Hillary Billett, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea

#### 311 – LONG-SHAFT BRAKE TURNOUT, 14 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 195 **Collins Family:** WORELLA PARK LOTTI driven by Kristine Collins, Reg: SHC:Pending, Bay, 8 Nov 2017, Mare
- 2 1280 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea

#### 312 – LONG-SHAFT BRAKE TURNOUT, OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 113 **Collins Family:** WORELLA PARK WILLIAM driven by Harrison Collins, Reg: EA:Pending, SHC:Pending, Bay, Gelding
- 3 129 **William Jackson:** CRAIGLEE FARM BOBBY driven by William Jackson, Reg: CCHS:X30037, Bay, 18 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Graceville Lodge Leopold, Dam: Tina
- A 141 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** CHURCHILL driven by Scott Finemore, (**Owned by Scott Finemore**) Reg: CCSHA:cc01114sh, Bay, 12 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown, Racing Name: No
- 3 1657 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** WINSTON driven by Scott Finemore, (**Owned by S Finemore**) Reg: CCSHA:CC01058SHP, Grey, 14 Nov 2006, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 2 1765 **Sheralee Patterson:** JOE driven by John Patterson Oam, Bay, 12 Mar 1998, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

#### 313S – CHAMPION SINGLE TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 308 – 312

PRIZE: SASH, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **THE COLLINS FAMILY**

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 1280 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE driven by Hillary Billett, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 314S – RESERVE CHAMPION SINGLE TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 313S

PRIZE: SASH

- 195 **Collins Family:** WORELLA PARK LOTTI driven by Kristine Collins, Reg: SHC:Pending, Bay, 8 Nov 2017, Mare

## MULTIPLE TURNOUTS

### 315 – PAIR LIGHT OR MEDIUM DELIVERY TURNOUT

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, RIBBON, 2ND \$30, RIBBON, 3RD – 5TH RIBBON

Not Awarded

### 316 – PAIR HEAVY DELIVERY TURNOUT

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, RIBBON, 2ND \$30, RIBBON, 3RD – 5TH RIBBON

- 1 266 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** PHILIP AND PETA

### 317 – FOUR OR MORE HEAVY DELIVERY TURNOUT

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1526 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** PRIDE, PRINCE, PHILIP AND PETA

### 318S – CHAMPION MULTIPLE TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 315 – 317

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 1526 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** PRIDE, PRINCE, PHILIP AND PETA

### 319S – RESERVE CHAMPION MULTIPLE TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 318S

PRIZE: SASH

- 266 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** PHILIP AND PETA

### 320 – HISTORICAL TURNOUT (SPECIAL)

Light and Heavy Harness Exhibits are eligible. Single, pair, tandem, unicorn or four in hand. Not eligible for Champion Multiple Turnout.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 737 **William Jackson:** CRAIGLEE FARM BOBBY driven by William Jackson  
1 1131 **Jodie Mckeone & Evanne Chesson:** ASANTE SANE OF BRACKENHILL driven by Jodie Mckeone

## DELIVERY HORSES

### 321 – NOVICE DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN VEHICLE (SPECIAL)

Open to horses that have not won a first prize in a Delivery Horse class at any Royal Show.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 2 129 **William Jackson:** CRAIGLEE FARM BOBBY driven by William Jackson, Reg: CCHS:X30037, Bay, 18 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Graceville Lodge Leopold, Dam: Tina  
5 141 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** CHURCHILL driven by Scott Finemore, (**Owned by Scott Finemore**) Reg: CCSHA:cc01114sh, Bay, 12 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown, Racing Name: No  
3 195 **Collins Family:** WORELLA PARK LOTTI driven by Kristine Collins, Reg: SHC:Pending, Bay, 8 Nov 2017, Mare  
1 451 **D R Stewart:** DONATELLO, Reg: ACDS:3364,, Gelding  
4 1280 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea  
A 1804 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER driven by William Lewin, (**Owned by Iron Bark Station**) Reg: CCHS:9055, Bay, 5 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millisle Garlieston, Dam: Lowan Vale Merry

### 322 – LADY DRIVER, DELIVERY VEHICLE (SPECIAL)

Open to Light, Medium and Heavy Delivery Horses driven by a Lady 18 years and over in a suitable vehicle. Class will be judged on ability of the driver only. Winner not eligible for championship.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 141 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** CHURCHILL driven by Scott Finemore, (**Owned by Scott Finemore**) Reg: CCSHA:cc01114sh, Bay, 12 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown, Racing Name: No  
5 195 **Collins Family:** WORELLA PARK LOTTI driven by Brigitte Collins, Reg: SHC:Pending, Bay, 8 Nov 2017, Mare  
2 270 **Murroka and Carbery Estate:** MURROKA MIRIAM TWO (AI) driven by Claire Harris, (**Owned by Matthew Marriott**) Reg: CCSHA:AAAR, Bay, 15 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Murroka Carrie  
3 451 **D R Stewart:** DONATELLO, Reg: HHSA:3364,, Gelding  
A 928 **William Lewin:** MAGPIE driven by Janice Lewin, Reg: CCHS:Pending,, Gelding  
4 1280 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE driven by Hillary Billett, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea  
6 1657 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** WINSTON driven by Scott Finemore, (**Owned by S Finemore**) Reg: CCSHA:CC01058SHP, Grey, 14 Nov 2006, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1 1765 **Sheralee Patterson:** JOE driven by Sheralee Patterson, Bay, 12 Mar 1998, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- A 1800 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** OSCARVILLE SERGEANT, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:8575, Bay, 11 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Valmont Pegasus, Dam: Benwerrin Park Reanna

## 323 – JUNIOR DRIVER, 10 TO 18 YEARS (SPECIAL)

Competitors 10 to 13 years must be accompanied by an adult. Drivers must use a mare or gelding entered and accepted in an ordinary class and stabled on the showgrounds at the time of this class.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 141 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** CHURCHILL DRIVEN BY SIENNA FINEMORE (Owned by Scott Finemore)
- A 928 **William Lewin:** MAGPIE DRIVEN BY NEVAEH WAETFORD
- 3 1657 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** WINSTON DRIVEN BY SIENNA FINEMORE (Owned by S Finemore)
- 1 1765 **Sheralee Patterson:** JOE DRIVEN BY ELLEN PATTERSON
- 2 1804 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER DRIVEN BY KIANA WILLIAMS (Owned by Iron Bark Station)

## 324 – HEAVY DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Two or four wheel vehicle showing characteristics of a Tradesman and Delivery vehicle, depicting the profession or purpose for which the vehicle is being shown. Sulkies, jinkers and other light harness vehicles not permitted.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 1800 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** OSCARVILLE SERGEANT, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:8575, Bay, 11 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Valmont Pegasus, Dam: Benwerrin Park Reanna
- A 1803 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** AARUNGA DESTINY, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:18539, Bay, 19 Aug 2011, Mare, Sire: Collessie Motivater (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley
- 1 1804 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER driven by William Lewin, (Owned by Iron Bark Station) Reg: CCHS:9055, Bay, 5 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millisle Garlieston, Dam: Lowan Vale Merry

## 325 – MEDIUM DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Two or four wheel vehicle showing characteristics of a Tradesman and Delivery vehicle, depicting the profession or purpose for which the vehicle is being shown. Sulkies, jinkers and other light harness vehicles not permitted.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1657 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** WINSTON driven by Scott Finemore, (Owned by S Finemore) Reg: CCSHA:CC01058SHP, Grey, 14 Nov 2006, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

## 326 – LIGHT DELIVERY, OVER 14 HANDS, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Two or four wheel vehicle showing characteristics of a Tradesman and Delivery vehicle, depicting the profession or purpose for which the vehicle is being shown. Sulkies, jinkers and other light harness vehicles not permitted.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 113 **Collins Family:** WORELLA PARK WILLIAM driven by Harrison Collins, Reg: EA:Pending, SHC:Pending, Bay, Gelding
- 2 129 **William Jackson:** CRAIGLEE FARM BOBBY, Reg: CCHS:X30037, Bay, 18 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Graceville Lodge Leopold, Dam: Tina
- 4 141 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** CHURCHILL driven by Scott Finemore, (Owned by Scott Finemore) Reg: CCSHA:cc01114sh, Bay, 12 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown, Racing Name: No
- A 928 **William Lewin:** MAGPIE driven by Janice Lewin, Reg: CCHS:Pending,, Gelding
- 3 1765 **Sheralee Patterson:** JOE, Bay, 12 Mar 1998, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

## 327 – LIGHT DELIVERY, NOT OVER 14 HANDS, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Two or four wheel vehicle showing characteristics of a Tradesman and Delivery vehicle, depicting the profession or purpose for which the vehicle is being shown. Sulkies, jinkers and other light harness vehicles not permitted.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 195 **Collins Family:** WORELLA PARK LOTTI driven by Brigitte Collins, Reg: SHC:Pending, Bay, 8 Nov 2017, Mare
- A 1280 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE driven by Hillary Billett, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea

## 328 – HEAVY SHOW HARNESS HORSE, DRIVEN IN NON-TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Vehicles should be of show quality in a good, safe working condition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

Not Awarded

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 329 – MEDIUM SHOW HARNESS HORSE, DRIVEN IN NON-TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Vehicles should be of show quality in a good, safe working condition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1520 **Murroka and Carbery Estate:** MURROKA CRACKERJACK (AI) driven by Matthew Marriott, (Owned by Murroka Clydesdales) Reg: CCSHA:AAR, Bay, 20 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Murroka Rosalie

## 330 – LIGHT SHOW HARNESS HORSE, DRIVEN IN NON-TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Vehicles should be of show quality in a good, safe working condition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 270 **Murroka and Carbery Estate:** MURROKA MIRIAM TWO (AI) driven by Claire Harris, (Owned by Matthew Marriott) Reg: CCSHA:AAAR, Bay, 15 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Murroka Carrie
- 2 451 **D R Stewart:** DONATELLO, Reg: HNSA:3364,, Gelding

## 331 – SHOW HARNESS PAIR, DRIVEN IN NON-TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Vehicles should be of show quality in a good, safe working condition.

- 1 879 **Murroka and Carbery Estate:** CARBERY ESTATE ROMEO, Reg: CCHS:Pending, Chestnut, 2 Aug 2012, Gelding, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Belgian Mare
- A 1121 **Murroka and Carbery Estate:** CARBERY ESTATE BRUNO, (Owned by Matthew Marriott) Reg: CCHS:Pending, Chestnut, 1 Aug 2012, Gelding, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Unknown

## 332S – CHAMPION HEAVY/MEDIUM DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Eligible Classes: 324, 325

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: MEMORIAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE ESTATE OF KEN MCLEAN

- 1657 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** WINSTON driven by Scott Finemore, (Owned by S Finemore) Reg: CCSHA:CC01058SHP, Grey, 14 Nov 2006, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

## 333S – RESERVE CHAMPION HEAVY/MEDIUM DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Eligible Classes: 332S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1804 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER driven by William Lewin, (Owned by Iron Bark Station) Reg: CCHS:9055, Bay, 5 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millisle Garlieston, Dam: Lowan Vale Merry

## 334S – CHAMPION LIGHT DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Eligible Classes: 326, 327

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: MEMORIAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE ESTATE OF KEN MCLEAN

- 113 **Collins Family:** WORELLA PARK WILLIAM driven by Harrison Collins, Reg: EA:Pending, SHC:Pending, Bay, Gelding

## 335S – RESERVE CHAMPION LIGHT DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Eligible Classes: 334S

PRIZE: SASH

- 129 **William Jackson:** CRAIGLEE FARM BOBBY, Reg: CCHS:X30037, Bay, 18 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Graceville Lodge Leopold, Dam: Tina

## 336S – CHAMPION SHOW HARNESS HORSE

Eligible Classes: 328 – 330

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: MEMORIAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE ESTATE OF KEN MCLEAN

- 270 **Murroka and Carbery Estate:** MURROKA MIRIAM TWO (AI) driven by Claire Harris, (Owned by Matthew Marriott) Reg: CCSHA:AAAR, Bay, 15 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Murroka Carrie

## 337S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHOW HARNESS HORSE

Eligible Classes: 336S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1520 **Murroka and Carbery Estate:** MURROKA CRACKERJACK (AI) driven by Matthew Marriott, (Owned by Murroka Clydesdales) Reg: CCSHA:AAR, Bay, 20 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Murroka Rosalie

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## Section 6 – Light Harness

### HARNESS HORSES AND GALLOWAYS

#### 339 – LIGHT HORSE DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 170 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS OUR BRENIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:3350, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2008, Gelding, Sire: Cumkaren Brenin, Dam: Holly

#### 340 – LIGHT HORSE DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 15 HANDS

Open to Non Hackneys only.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 117 **Jodie Mckeone & Evanne Chesson:** ASANTE SANE OF BRACKENHILL (AI) driven by Jodie Mckeone, (**Owned by Evanne Chesson And Corinne Collins**) Reg: KFPS:036004201603309, Black, 1 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Norbert 444 (NED), Dam: Galilee

#### 341 – HACKNEY OR PARTBRED HACKNEY TYPE DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 670 **Holberton M.R, Cusack AJ,PL,&CC:** MAKARI VICTORY LIGHT, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Makari Spotlight, Dam: Makari Seniorita
- 2 1772 **Mark & Esther Goodwin:** VISCOUNTSHILL CADILLAC (NED) driven by Esther Goodwin, Reg: APSBS:56108, Black, 5 Apr 2011, Mare, Sire: Chri Salta Orlando, Dam: Plains Golden Girl

#### 342 – LADY'S LIGHT HORSE, DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be judged with emphasis on manners, followed by quality then performance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 117 **Jodie Mckeone & Evanne Chesson:** ASANTE SANE OF BRACKENHILL (AI) driven by Jodie Mckeone, (**Owned by Evanne Chesson And Corinne Collins**) Reg: KFPS:036004201603309, Black, 1 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Norbert 444 (NED), Dam: Galilee
- A 170 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS OUR BRENIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:3350, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2008, Gelding, Sire: Cumkaren Brenin, Dam: Holly

#### 343S – CHAMPION HARNESS HORSE OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 339, 340, 342

PRIZE: SASH

- 117 **Jodie Mckeone & Evanne Chesson:** ASANTE SANE OF BRACKENHILL (AI) driven by Jodie Mckeone, (**Owned by Evanne Chesson And Corinne Collins**) Reg: KFPS:036004201603309, Black, 1 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Norbert 444 (NED), Dam: Galilee

#### 344S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS HORSE OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 343S

PRIZE: SASH

- 170 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS OUR BRENIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:3350, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2008, Gelding, Sire: Cumkaren Brenin, Dam: Holly

#### 345S – CHAMPION HACKNEY OR PARTBRED HACKNEY HARNESS HORSE OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 341

PRIZE: SASH

- 670 **Holberton M.R, Cusack AJ,PL,&CC:** MAKARI VICTORY LIGHT, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Makari Spotlight, Dam: Makari Seniorita

#### 346S – RESERVE CHAMPION HACKNEY OR PARTBRED HACKNEY HARNESS HORSE OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 345S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1772 **Mark & Esther Goodwin:** VISCOUNTSHILL CADILLAC (NED) driven by Esther Goodwin, Reg: APSBS:56108, Black, 5 Apr 2011, Mare, Sire: Chri Salta Orlando, Dam: Plains Golden Girl

### HARNESS PONIES

#### 347 – NOVICE PONY, 14 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Which has not won a first place competing singly in harness at any Capital City Royal Shows. Hackneys ineligible. Novice Hackney Horse or Pony Class is offered under the Horses and Galloways section.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$40 SUPPORTED BY G & M WALTER PRESENTED BY MRS MARJORIE WALTER AND MR GEOFF WALTER

- 1 303 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS HARLEYQUIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:pwm7575, Roan, 6 Dec 2015, Filly, Sire: Unregistered, Dam: Unregistered
- 2 440 **Barlow Family:** NAGERO DANCING QUEEN, Reg: APSBS:53491Avol26, Grey, 25 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Bamborough Paninni, Dam: Roxana Lady Sappho

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 3 488 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** ABERGAVENNY MOON BEAM, Reg: WPCS:m20686, Grey, 14 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Janelle Final Edition, Dam: Meithrin Moondance
- 4 1079 **Madeleine Bentley:** SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE driven by Madeleine Bentley, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico
- A 1899 **Oakford, Reeve & Cummins:** LORABELLA CADENCE driven by Ann Oakford, (**Owned by J Cummins**) Reg: APSBS:49968, Black, 13 Sep 2010, Mare, Sire: Lorabella Mr Whiskers, Dam: Mosvale Solitaire

## 348 – PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 13 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 303 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS HARLEYQUIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:pwm7575, Roan, 6 Dec 2015, Filly, Sire: Unregistered, Dam: Unregistered
- A 582 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** CLEMSON BILLBOARD, Chestnut, 4 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lowlynn Ace Of Spades, Dam: Susie

## 349 – PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 543 **Barlow Family:** NAGERO HARMONY, Reg: APSBS:40470WMVOL21, WPCS:M17341VOL19, Grey, 16 Nov 2011, Mare, Sire: Nagero Phoenix, Dam: Nattai Hafwen
- 2 1445 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** ROSEAIR MANIKATO driven by Andrew James, Reg: WPCS:G9078, Black, 10 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Givoni, Dam: Kariboe Creek ;Mannequin
- A 1514 **Diane Boardman:** HADDON PARK LOCKET driven by Rachel Haslau, (**Owned by Diane Boardman**) Reg: APSBS:51374, WPCS:M17127, Palomino, 27 Oct 2011, Mare, Sire: Haddon Park Hylite, Dam: Haddon Park Lisa Marie
- 3 1555 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination:** AMARAH PARC TARGO driven by Vickie Mantel, (**Owned by Mantel And Fowler Nomination**) Reg: WPCS:G7332, Bay, 29 Aug 2010, Gelding, Sire: Tooravale Picasso, Dam: Dalgangle Thyme
- 4 1848 **Holberton M.R, Cusack AJ, PL&CC & the late Mrs J Drury:** DRUMEDEN JORDAN driven by Andy Cusack, (**Owned by Mrs J Drury**) Reg: APSBS:14167, Chestnut, Gelding, Sire: Fairlight Acres Kestrel, Dam: Fairlight Acres Tapestry

## 350 – PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 11 HANDS AND NOT OVER 12 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 418 **Barlow Family:** NAGERO DRAGONFLY driven by Kerrie Barlow, Reg: WPCS:G9382Vol20, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bamborough Paninni, Dam: Nattai Hafwen
- 2 440 **Barlow Family:** NAGERO DANCING QUEEN, Reg: APSBS:53491Avol26, Grey, 25 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Bamborough Paninni, Dam: Roxana Lady Sappho
- 1 695 **Rodney Lane:** NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan
- A 727 **Diane Boardman:** SIMEON SAUTE driven by Diane Boardman, Reg: APSBS:79179, WPCS:g9786, Bay, 23 Dec 2010, Gelding, Sire: Shore Brooks How Ever, Dam: Simeon Golden Filligree

## 351 – PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, 11 HANDS AND UNDER

Shetlands ineligible.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 488 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** ABERGAVENNY MOON BEAM, Reg: WPCS:m20686, Grey, 14 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Janelle Final Edition, Dam: Meithrin Moondance
- 1 936 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** GOLDON PARK LOLLIPOP, Reg: WPCS:M1777, Buckskin, 29 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Alpi-A James, Dam: Coleemynpark Bubbles

## 352 – PARTBRED HACKNEY OR HACKNEY TYPE PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, NOT OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

Not Awarded

## 353 – LADY'S HARNESS PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 12 AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be judged with emphasis on manners, followed by quality then performance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 303 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS HARLEYQUIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:pwm7575, Roan, 6 Dec 2015, Filly, Sire: Unregistered, Dam: Unregistered
- A 1445 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** ROSEAIR MANIKATO driven by Jodie Mckeone, Reg: WPCS:G9078, Black, 10 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Givoni, Dam: Kariboe Creek ;Mannequin
- A 1514 **Diane Boardman:** HADDON PARK LOCKET driven by Rachel Haslau, (**Owned by Diane Boardman**) Reg: APSBS:51374, WPCS:M17127, Palomino, 27 Oct 2011, Mare, Sire: Haddon Park Hylite, Dam: Haddon Park Lisa Marie

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1 1555 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination:** AMARAH PARC TARGO driven by Vickie Mantel, (**Owned by Mantel And Fowler Nomination**) Reg: WPCS:G7332, Bay, 29 Aug 2010, Gelding, Sire: Tooravale Picasso, Dam: Dalgangle Thyme

## 354 – LADY’S HARNESS PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, 12 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Judged with emphasis on manners, followed by quality then performance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 440 **Barlow Family:** NAGERO DANCING QUEEN, Reg: APSBS:53491Avol26, Grey, 25 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Bamborough Paninni, Dam: Roxana Lady Sappho
- A 488 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** ABERGAVENNY MOON BEAM driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:m20686, Grey, 14 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Janelle Final Edition, Dam: Meithrin Moondance
- A 727 **Diane Boardman:** SIMEON SAUTE driven by Diane Boardman, Reg: APSBS:79179, WPCS:g9786, Bay, 23 Dec 2010, Gelding, Sire: Shore Brooks How Ever, Dam: Simeon Golden Filligree
- 2 936 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** GOLDON PARK LOLLIPOP driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:M1777, Buckskin, 29 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Alpi-A James, Dam: Coleemynpark Bubbles
- 3 1079 **Madeleine Bentley:** SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE driven by Madeleine Bentley, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico
- A 1899 **Oakford, Reeve & Cummins:** LORABELLA CADENCE driven by Ann Oakford, (**Owned by J Cummins**) Reg: APSBS:49968, Black, 13 Sep 2010, Mare, Sire: Lorabella Mr Whiskers, Dam: Mosvale Solitaire

## 355 – LADY’S PARTBRED HACKNEY OR HACKNEY TYPE HORSE DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS (SPECIAL)

To be judged with emphasis on manners, followed by quality then performance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1772 **Mark & Esther Goodwin:** VISCOUNTSHILL CADILLAC (NED), Reg: APSBS:56108, Black, 5 Apr 2011, Mare, Sire: Chri Salta Orlando, Dam: Plains Golden Girl

## 356 – CHILD’S PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, 14 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Driver 10 years and under 17 years (proof of age required). Drivers under 12 must be accompanied by a driver 18 years or over and use a two seat vehicle.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 727 **Diane Boardman:** SIMEON SAUTE driven by Tanner Robinson, Reg: APSBS:79179, WPCS:g9786, Bay, 23 Dec 2010, Gelding, Sire: Shore Brooks How Ever, Dam: Simeon Golden Filligree

- 1 936 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** GOLDON PARK LOLLIPOP driven by Sienna Finemore, Reg: WPCS:M1777, Buckskin, 29 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Alpi-A James, Dam: Coleemynpark Bubbles
- A 940 **S & M Finemore & K Buckleigh:** GREEN VALLEY KRYPTON, Reg: APSBS:fg15931, Pinto, 30 Nov 2005, Gelding, Sire: Green Valley Fabian, Dam: Green Valley Kiaora

## 357S – CHAMPION HARNESS PONY, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 348, 349

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

- 543 **Barlow Family:** NAGERO HARMONY, Reg: APSBS:40470WMVOL21, WPCS:M17341VOL19, Grey, 16 Nov 2011, Mare, Sire: Nagero Phoenix, Dam: Nattai Hafwen

## 358S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS PONY, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 357S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1445 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** ROSEAIR MANIKATO driven by Andrew James, Reg: WPCS:G9078, Black, 10 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Givoni, Dam: Kariboe Creek ;Mannequin

## 359S – CHAMPION HARNESS PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 350, 351

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

- 695 **Rodney Lane:** NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan

## 360S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 359S

PRIZE: SASH

- 440 **Barlow Family:** NAGERO DANCING QUEEN, Reg: APSBS:53491Avol26, Grey, 25 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Bamborough Paninni, Dam: Roxana Lady Sappho

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 361S – SUPREME CHAMPION HARNESS PONY, 14 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 357S, 359S

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE POTTON ESTATE

- 543 **Barlow Family:** NAGERO HARMONY, Reg: APSBS:40470WMVOL21, WPCS:M17341VOL19, Grey, 16 Nov 2011, Mare, Sire: Nagero Phoenix, Dam: Nattai Hafwen

## 362S – CHAMPION PARTBRED HACKNEY OR HACKNEY TYPE PONY, NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 352

PRIZE: SASH

Not Awarded

## 363S – RESERVE CHAMPION PARTBRED HACKNEY OR HACKNEY TYPE PONY, NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 362S

PRIZE: SASH

Not Awarded

## HARNESS SHETLANDS

### 369 – HARNESS SHETLAND MARE, 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 247 **Lisa Virgona:** KILPARA PARK MIETTA driven by Lisa Virgona, Reg: APSBS:54246, Piebald, 27 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Kimba Covort, Dam: Torrieburn Bridgette
- 2 955 **Carly Thomas:** CAREAL MISS PARIS driven by Carly Thomas, Reg: APSBS:53407, Black, 23 Dec 2015, Mare, Sire: Yick You Sonny, Dam: Careal Georgia
- A 1899 **Oakford, Reeve & Cummins:** LORABELLA CADENCE driven by Ann Oakford, (**Owned by J Cummins**) Reg: APSBS:49968, Black, 13 Sep 2010, Mare, Sire: Lorabella Mr Whiskers, Dam: Mosvale Solitaire

### 370 – HARNESS SHETLAND MALE, 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 172 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** BALNAGOWN BONNIE LAIRD driven by Jodie Mckean, (**Owned by Corinne Collins**) Reg: SHC:HC16107, Black, 21 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Wandarra Pippen, Dam: Balagown Lullaby
- A 503 **S & M Finemore & K Buckleigh:** GREEN VALLEY KOOKIE, Reg: APSBS:79267, Black, 19 Nov 2013, Stallion, Sire: Green Valley Lomond, Dam: Green Valley Kirsty
- 1 794 **Carly Thomas:** CAREAL MR FANCY PANTS driven by Carly Thomas, Reg: APSBS:77785, Black, 15 Aug 2015, Colt, Sire: Careal Great Expectations, Dam: Lentara Laurenza

- 2 888 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination:** COLVADALE MASTERCLASS driven by Melanie Fowler, Reg: APSBS:FG77505S, Pinto, 6 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Colvadale Molly
- A 940 **S & M Finemore & K Buckleigh:** GREEN VALLEY KRYPTON, Reg: APSBS:fg15931, Pinto, 30 Nov 2005, Gelding, Sire: Green Valley Fabian, Dam: Green Valley Kiaora

## 371S – CHAMPION HARNESS SHETLAND

Eligible Classes: 369, 370

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 794 **Carly Thomas:** CAREAL MR FANCY PANTS driven by Carly Thomas, Reg: APSBS:77785, Black, 15 Aug 2015, Colt, Sire: Careal Great Expectations, Dam: Lentara Laurenza

## 372S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS SHETLAND

Eligible Classes: 371S

PRIZE: SASH

- 247 **Lisa Virgona:** KILPARA PARK MIETTA driven by Lisa Virgona, Reg: APSBS:54246, Piebald, 27 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Kimba Covort, Dam: Torrieburn Bridgette

## HARNESS MINIATURES

### 374 – MINIATURE HORSE OR PONY 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER DRIVEN MALE

Shetlands ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY MRS H TSELEPIS, CEDERA LODGE STUD, MRS G GRENTILL

- 1 271 **D R Stewart:** SHS FRIGHT NIGHT driven by D Auselbrook, Reg: AMHS:646, Bay, 20 Jan 2020, Stallion, Sire: Majestic Farms Nightmare (USA), Dam: Halfmile Fire Storm
- 4 353 **D R Stewart:** KORAWAYN ESCADO driven by Desiree Stewart, Reg: AMHS:AMPRO01251, Pinto, 18 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Kristamoor Lodge Quest Of Time, Dam: Thorpevill Elka 2Nd
- 2 1079 **Madeleine Bentley:** SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE driven by Madeleine Bentley, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico
- 3 1534 **Susan Tselepis:** TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 375 – MINIATURE HORSE OR PONY 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER IN HARNESS TURNOUT (SPECIAL)

2 or 4 Wheel Vehicle, Shetlands ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **MRS H TSELEPIS, CEDERA LODGE STUD, MRS G GRENTLELL**

- 1 271 **D R Stewart:** SHS FRIGHT NIGHT driven by D Auselbrook, Reg: AMHS:646, Bay, 20 Jan 2020, Stallion, Sire: Majestic Farms Nightmare (USA), Dam: Halfmile Fire Storm
- 3 353 **D R Stewart:** KORAWAYN ESCADO driven by D R Stewart, Reg: AMHS:AMPRO01251, Pinto, 18 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Kristamoor Lodge Quest Of Time, Dam: Thorpevill Elka 2Nd
- 4 1079 **Madeleine Bentley:** SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE driven by Madeleine Bentley, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico
- 2 1534 **Susan Tselepis:** TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair

## 376S – CHAMPION MINIATURE HORSE OR PONY 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER, DRIVEN BY FEMALE OR MALE

Eligible Classes: 374

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: SASH, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MRS H TSELEPIS, CEDERA LODGE STUD, MRS G GRENTLELL**

- 271 **D R Stewart:** SHS FRIGHT NIGHT driven by D Auselbrook, Reg: AMHS:646, Bay, 20 Jan 2020, Stallion, Sire: Majestic Farms Nightmare (USA), Dam: Halfmile Fire Storm

## 377S – RESERVE CHAMPION MINIATURE HORSE OR PONY 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER, DRIVEN BY FEMALE OR MALE

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: SASH SUPPORTED BY **MRS H TSELEPIS, CEDERA LODGE STUD, MRS G GRENTLELL**

- 1079 **Madeleine Bentley:** SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE driven by Madeleine Bentley, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico

## HARNESS TURNOUTS

### 378 – ANY OTHER VEHICLE TURNOUT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

2 or 4 Wheel Vehicle.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 1 117 **Jodie Mckeone & Evanne Chesson:** ASANTE SANE OF BRACKENHILL (AI) driven by Jodie Mckeone, (**Owned by Evanne Chesson And Corinne Collins**) Reg: KFPS:036004201603309, Black, 1 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Norbert 444 (NED), Dam: Galilee
- A 170 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS OUR BRENIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:3350, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2008, Gelding, Sire: Cumkaren Brenin, Dam: Holly

### 379 – JINKER OR BUGGY TURNOUT, OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- A 117 **Jodie Mckeone & Evanne Chesson:** ASANTE SANE OF BRACKENHILL (AI) driven by Jodie Mckeone, (**Owned by Evanne Chesson And Corinne Collins**) Reg: KFPS:036004201603309, Black, 1 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Norbert 444 (NED), Dam: Galilee
- 1 170 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS OUR BRENIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:3350, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2008, Gelding, Sire: Cumkaren Brenin, Dam: Holly

### 380 – JINKER AND BUGGY TURNOUT, 14 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

(Shetlands ineligible)

PRIZE: 2ND \$30

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY **STARLIGHT BROWBANDS**

- 3 488 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** ABERGAVENNY MOON BEAM, Reg: WPCS:m20686, Grey, 14 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Janelle Final Edition, Dam: Meithrin Moondance
- A 582 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** CLEMSON BILLBOARD driven by Andrew James, Chestnut, 4 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lowlynn Ace Of Spades, Dam: Susie
- 1 695 **Rodney Lane:** NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan
- A 727 **Diane Boardman:** SIMEON SAUTE driven by Diane Boardman, Reg: APSBS:79179, WPCS:g9786, Bay, 23 Dec 2010, Gelding, Sire: Shore Brooks How Ever, Dam: Simeon Golden Filligree
- A 936 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** GOLDON PARK LOLLIPOP, Reg: WPCS:M1777, Buckskin, 29 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Alpi-A James, Dam: Coleemynpark Bubbles

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 1514 **Diane Boardman:** HADDON PARK LOCKET driven by Rachel Haslau, (**Owned by Diane Boardman**) Reg: APSBS:51374, WPCS:M17127, Palomino, 27 Oct 2011, Mare, Sire: Haddon Park Hylite, Dam: Haddon Park Lisa Marie
- 2 1534 **Susan Tselepis:** TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair
- A 1555 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination:** AMARAH PARC TARGO driven by Vickie Mantel, (**Owned by Mantel and Fowler Nomination**) Reg: WPCS:G7332, Bay, 29 Aug 2010, Gelding, Sire: Tooravale Picasso, Dam: Dalgangle Thyme

## 381 – JINKER OR BUGGY TURNOUT SHETLAND IN HARNESS, 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 2ND \$30

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY **STARLIGHT BROWBANDS**

- 1 172 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** BALNAGOWN BONNIE LAIRD driven by Jodie Mckean, (**Owned by Corinne Collins**) Reg: SHC:HC16107, Black, 21 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Wandarra Pippen, Dam: Balagown Lullaby
- A 503 **S & M Finemore & K Buckleigh:** GREEN VALLEY KOOKIE, Reg: APSBS:79267, Black, 19 Nov 2013, Stallion, Sire: Green Valley Lomond, Dam: Green Valley Kirsty
- A 888 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination:** COLVADALE MASTERCLASS driven by Melanie Fowler, Reg: APSBS:FG77505S, Pinto, 6 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Colvadale Molly
- A 940 **S & M Finemore & K Buckleigh:** GREEN VALLEY KRYPTON, Reg: APSBS:fg15931, Pinto, 30 Nov 2005, Gelding, Sire: Green Valley Fabian, Dam: Green Valley Kiaora
- A 1534 **Susan Tselepis:** TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair
- A 1899 **Oakford, Reeve & Cummins:** LORABELLA CADENCE driven by Ann Oakford, (**Owned by J Cummins**) Reg: APSBS:49968, Black, 13 Sep 2010, Mare, Sire: Lorabella Mr Whiskers, Dam: Mosvale Solitaire

## 382 – VICEROY TURNOUT, OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 2ND \$30

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY **STARLIGHT BROWBANDS**

- 1 170 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS OUR BRENIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:3350, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2008, Gelding, Sire: Cumkaren Brenin, Dam: Holly

## 383 – VICEROY TURNOUT, OVER 13 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 303 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS HARLEYQUIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:pwm7575, Roan, 6 Dec 2015, Filly, Sire: Unregistered, Dam: Unregistered
- A 582 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** CLEMSON BILLBOARD driven by Andrew James, Chestnut, 4 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lowlynn Ace Of Spades, Dam: Susie

## 384 – VICEROY TURNOUT, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 543 **Barlow Family:** NAGERO HARMONY, Reg: APSBS:40470WMVOL21, WPCS:M17341VOL19, Grey, 16 Nov 2011, Mare, Sire: Nagero Phoenix, Dam: Nattai Hafwen
- 1 1445 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** ROSEAIR MANIKATO driven by Andrew James, Reg: WPCS:G9078, Black, 10 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Givoni, Dam: Kariboe Creek ;Mannequin
- A 1514 **Diane Boardman:** HADDON PARK LOCKET driven by Rachel Haslau, (**Owned by Diane Boardman**) Reg: APSBS:51374, WPCS:M17127, Palomino, 27 Oct 2011, Mare, Sire: Haddon Park Hylite, Dam: Haddon Park Lisa Marie
- A 1555 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination:** AMARAH PARC TARGO driven by Vickie Mantel, (**Owned by Mantel and Fowler Nomination**) Reg: WPCS:G7332, Bay, 29 Aug 2010, Gelding, Sire: Tooravale Picasso, Dam: Dalgangle Thyme
- A 1848 **Holberton M.R, Cusack AJ, PL&CC & the late Mrs J Drury:** DRUMEDEN JORDAN driven by Andy Cusack, (**Owned by Mrs J Drury**) Reg: APSBS:14167, Chestnut, Gelding, Sire: Fairlight Acres Kestrel, Dam: Fairlight Acres Tapestry

## 385 – VICEROY TURNOUT, 12 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Shetlands ineligible.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 418 **Barlow Family:** NAGERO DRAGONFLY driven by Kerrie Barlow, Reg: WPCS:G9382Vol20, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bamborough Paninni, Dam: Nattai Hafwen
- 488 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** ABERGAVENNY MOON BEAM, Reg: WPCS:m20686, Grey, 14 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Janelle Final Edition, Dam: Meithrin Moondance
- 1 695 **Rodney Lane:** NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 727 **Diane Boardman:** SIMEON SAUTE driven by Diane Boardman, Reg: APSBS:79179, WPCS:g9786, Bay, 23 Dec 2010, Gelding, Sire: Shore Brooks How Ever, Dam: Simeon Golden Filligree
- 936 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** GOLDON PARK LOLLIPOP, Reg: WPCS:M1777, Buckskin, 29 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Alpi-A James, Dam: Coleemynpark Bubbles
- 2 1079 **Madeleine Bentley:** SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE driven by Madeleine Bentley, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico

## 386 – VICEROY TURNOUT SHETLAND, 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 172 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** BALNAGOWN BONNIE LAIRD driven by Jodie Mckeon, (Owned by Corinne Collins) Reg: SHC:HC16107, Black, 21 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Wandarra Pippen, Dam: Balagown Lullaby
- A 503 **S & M Finemore & K Buckleigh:** GREEN VALLEY KOOKIE, Reg: APSBS:79267, Black, 19 Nov 2013, Stallion, Sire: Green Valley Lomond, Dam: Green Valley Kirsty
- 1 888 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination:** COLVADALE MASTERCLASS driven by Melanie Fowler, Reg: APSBS:FG77505S, Pinto, 6 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Colvadale Molly
- A 940 **S & M Finemore & K Buckleigh:** GREEN VALLEY KRYPTON, Reg: APSBS:fg15931, Pinto, 30 Nov 2005, Gelding, Sire: Green Valley Fabian, Dam: Green Valley Kiaora
- A 1899 **Oakford, Reeve & Cummins:** LORABELLA CADENCE driven by Ann Oakford, (Owned by J Cummins) Reg: APSBS:49968, Black, 13 Sep 2010, Mare, Sire: Lorabella Mr Whiskers, Dam: Mosvale Solitaire

## 387 – VICEROY TURNOUT, HACKNEY OR PARTBRED HACKNEY (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 2ND \$30

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY **STARLIGHT BROWBANDS**

- 2 670 **Holberton M.R, Cusack AJ,PL,&CC:** MAKARI VICTORY LIGHT, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Makari Spotlight, Dam: Makari Seniorita
- 1 1772 **Mark & Esther Goodwin:** VISCOUNTSHILL CADILLAC (NED) driven by Esther Goodwin, Reg: APSBS:56108, Black, 5 Apr 2011, Mare, Sire: Chri Salta Orlando, Dam: Plains Golden Girl

## 388 – PERIOD TURNOUT (SPECIAL)

Open to Light and Heavy Harness exhibitors.

Will be judged on points as follows:

Horse manner, conformation and cleanliness	20
Vehicle soundness, appearance and cleanliness	25
Harness suitability, fit and cleanliness	15
Costume to suit era of vehicle	25
General appearance	15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100</b>

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 582 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** CLEMSON BILLBOARD driven by Andrew James, Chestnut, 4 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lowlynn Ace Of Spades, Dam: Susie
- 1 695 **Rodney Lane:** NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan
- A 1555 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination:** AMARAH PARC TARGO driven by Vickie Mantel, (Owned by Mantel And Fowler Nomination) Reg: WPCS:G7332, Bay, 29 Aug 2010, Gelding, Sire: Tooravale Picasso, Dam: Dalgangle Thyme

## 389S – CHAMPION HARNESS TURNOUT, OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 378, 379

PRIZE: SASH

- 117 **Jodie Mckeone & Evanne Chesson:** ASANTE SANE OF BRACKENHILL (AI) driven by Jodie Mckeone, (Owned by Evanne Chesson And Corinne Collins) Reg: KFPS:036004201603309, Black, 1 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Norbert 444 (NED), Dam: Galilee

## 390S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS TURNOUT, OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 389S

PRIZE: SASH

- 170 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS OUR BRENIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:3350, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2008, Gelding, Sire: Cumkaren Brenin, Dam: Holly

## 391S – CHAMPION HARNESS TURNOUT, 14 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 380

PRIZE: SASH

- 695 **Rodney Lane:** NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## 392S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS TURNOUT, 14 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 391S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1534 **Susan Tselepis:** TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair

## 393S – CHAMPION VICEROY TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 382 – 385

PRIZE: SASH

- 1445 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** ROSEAIR MANIKATO driven by Andrew James, Reg: WPCS:G9078, Black, 10 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Givoni, Dam: Kariboe Creek ;Mannequin

## 394S – RESERVE CHAMPION VICEROY TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 393S

PRIZE: SASH

- 170 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS OUR BRENIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:3350, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2008, Gelding, Sire: Cumkaren Brenin, Dam: Holly

## 395S – CHAMPION HACKNEY OR PARTBRED HACKNEY VICEROY TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 387

PRIZE: SASH

- 1772 **Mark & Esther Goodwin:** VISCOUNTSHILL CADILLAC (NED) driven by Esther Goodwin, Reg: APSBS:56108, Black, 5 Apr 2011, Mare, Sire: Chri Salta Orlando, Dam: Plains Golden Girl

## 396S – RESERVE CHAMPION HACKNEY OR PARTBRED HACKNEY VICEROY TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 395S

PRIZE: SASH

- 670 **Holberton M.R, Cusack AJ,PL,&CC:** MAKARI VICTORY LIGHT, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Makari Spotlight, Dam: Makari Seniorita

## 397S – CHAMPION SHETLAND TURNOUT 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 381, 386

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG, \$100 SUPPORTED BY **WAYNE & ROSEMARY LOUGHNAN** PRESENTED BY WAYNE & ROSEMARY LOUGHNAN

- 172 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** BALNAGOWN BONNIE LAIRD driven by Jodie Mckeon, (Owned by Corinne Collins) Reg: SHC:HC16107, Black, 21 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Wandarra Pippen, Dam: Balagown Lullaby

## 398S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHETLAND TURNOUT 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 397S

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: \$50 SUPPORTED BY **WAYNE & ROSEMARY LOUGHNAN**

- 888 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination:** COLVADALE MASTERCLASS driven by Melanie Fowler, Reg: APSBS:FG77505S, Pinto, 6 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Colvadale Molly

## EVENING HARNESS PARADE

### 399 – EVENING HARNESS PARADE (SPECIAL)

Open to light and heavy harness Exhibitors.

- 2 117 **Jodie Mckeone & Evanne Chesson:** ASANTE SANE OF BRACKENHILL (AI) driven by Jodie Mckeone, (Owned by Evanne Chesson And Corinne Collins) Reg: KFPS:036004201603309, Black, 1 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Norbert 444 (NED), Dam: Galilee
- A 172 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** BALNAGOWN BONNIE LAIRD driven by Jodie Mckeon, (Owned by Corinne Collins) Reg: SHC:HC16107, Black, 21 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Wandarra Pippen, Dam: Balagown Lullaby
- A 247 **Lisa Virgona:** KILPARA PARK MIETTA driven by Lisa Virgona, Reg: APSBS:54246, Piebald, 27 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Kimba Covort, Dam: Torrieburn Bridgette
- 1 879 **Murroka and Carbery Estate:** CARBERY ESTATE ROMEO, Reg: CCHS:Pending, Chestnut, 2 Aug 2012, Gelding, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Belgian Mare
- 3 1800 **A.T. Marriott and Family:** OSCARVILLE SERGEANT, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:8575, Bay, 11 Oct 2008, Gelding, Sire: Valmont Pegasus, Dam: Benwerrin Park Reanna
- 4 1804 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER driven by William Lewin, (Owned by Iron Bark Station) Reg: CCHS:9055, Bay, 5 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millisle Garlieston, Dam: Lowan Vale Merry

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

## Section 7 – Hunting

### HUNTER ON THE FLAT

#### 400 – LIGHT HUNTER, SHOWN IN SADDLE

##### PRIZE: 2ND \$30

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT

##### BROWBANDS

- 4 223 **Murray Valley Hunt Club:** NORTHERN FASOLT ridden by STEPHEN VALENTINE (Owned by Peter Powles) (Murray Valley Hunt Club)
- 3 667 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** BANACHEK ridden by LOUISE MCNAIR (Oaklands Hunt Club)
- 5 1040 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** ROSEBROOK SWIFT ridden by CORMAC MULCAHY (Oaklands Hunt Club)
- 1 1148 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** LIFE LESS ORDINARY (IRL) ridden by FIONA MCINTYRE, Racing Name: Life Less Ordinary (Barwon Hunt Club)
- 2 1762 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** DULVERTON ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (Owned by Kathleen Cust), Racing Name: Tye Rock (Oaklands Hunt Club)

#### 401 – MEDIUM HUNTER, SHOWN IN SADDLE

##### PRIZE: 2ND \$30

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT

##### BROWBANDS

- 1 383 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** OPINION ridden by FIONA MCINTYRE (Barwon Hunt Club)
- 3 576 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** GENTLE ZEPHYR ridden by AARON MAWHINNEY (Oaklands Hunt Club)
- A 1040 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** ROSEBROOK SWIFT ridden by CORMAC MULCAHY (Oaklands Hunt Club)
- 2 1709 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** YARRAM MAVERICK ridden by HELENI GOODMAN (Owned by Sasha Mcgregor) (Oaklands Hunt Club)
- 4 1831 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** LUDLOW ridden by CONOR DWYER (Owned by Connor Dwyer) (Oaklands Hunt Club)
- A 1937 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** GRAVITUS ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (Owned by Kathleen Cust), Racing Name: Be Fair Dinkum (Oaklands Hunt Club)

#### 402 – HEAVY HUNTER, SHOWN IN SADDLE

##### PRIZE: 2ND \$30

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY STARLIGHT

##### BROWBANDS

- 1 800 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** BARRISTER ridden by KIRSTEN KERRY (Oaklands Hunt Club)
- 3 1084 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** DERWENT ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (Owned by Kathleen Cust) (Oaklands Hunt Club)
- 4 1380 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** YARRA MUNDA RUBY ridden by MARK O'REGAN (Owned by Kevin Maher) (Oaklands Hunt Club)

- A 1465 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** BELLA ridden by JONATHON LUMSDEN (Owned by Jonathon Lumsden) (Barwon Hunt Club)
- 2 1696 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** BISMILLIH ridden by ALISON FAULKNER (Oaklands Hunt Club)

#### 403S – CHAMPION HUNTER ON THE FLAT

Eligible Classes: 400 – 402

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY SARA LOVE

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: \$200 SUPPORTED BY COLIN EDWARDS

- 383 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** OPINION ridden by FIONA MCINTYRE (Barwon Hunt Club)

#### 404S – RESERVE CHAMPION HUNTER ON THE FLAT

Eligible Classes: 403S

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: \$100 SUPPORTED BY COLIN EDWARDS

- 800 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** BARRISTER ridden by KIRSTEN KERRY (Oaklands Hunt Club)

## HUNT CLUB JUMPING COMPETITIONS

### 405 – THE S.A. GREAVES MEMORIAL HUNTERS' PLATE (SPECIAL)

Best Exhibition of jumping at hunting pace. To be ridden by only those qualified to ride under the rules of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria over obstacles to be approved of by the Society. Only horses which have hunted five times during the current season are eligible to compete. Rider to be a member of the Club which nominated the horse.

Type and Conformation to be taken into consideration.

**N.B. Entries in this class will be accepted only from Masters of The Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or an approved Hunting body.**

*Syd Greaves of 'Strathard', Narre Warren, and later 'The Landing', Bass was elected to the RASV Council in 1937 served as Ringmaster and was created a Life Councillor in 1960, he died in 1966. He was a foundation member of the Country Committee (Cranbourne 1928) and an Honorary Life Member of the Melbourne Hunt Club (1947).*

PRIZE: 1ST \$100, TROPHY IN MEMORY OF MR JEFF SPENCER SUPPORTED BY JEFF URIE PRESENTED BY MR JEFF URIE AND MRS MARIECE PAINE

*The late Jeff Spencer of Valley Springs Heath Hill was a Life Committee Member of Melbourne Hunt and Master from 1971 – 1981. He was a Life time supporter and very successful participant of equine activities including showjumping, eventing, hunting, point to point racing and jumps racing.*

PRIZE: 1ST SASH

## Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

223	<b>Murray Valley Hunt Club:</b> NORTHERN FASOLT ridden by STEPHEN VALENTINE ( <b>Owned by Peter Powles</b> ) ( <b>Murray Valley Hunt Club</b> )	1040	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> ROSEBROOK SWIFT ridden by CORMAC MULCAHY ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )
576	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> GENTLE ZEPHYR ridden by AARON MAWHINNEY ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )	5 1084	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> DERWENT ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS ( <b>Owned by Kathleen Cust</b> ) ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )
A 667	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> BANACHEK ridden by LOUISE MCNAIR ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )	A 1086	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> GENTLE ZEPHYR ridden by AARON MAWHINNEY ( <b>Owned by Aaron Mawhinney</b> ) ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )
1 800	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> BARRISTER ridden by KIRSTEN KERRY ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )	2 1380	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> YARRA MUNDA RUBY ridden by MARK O&RSQUO;REGAN ( <b>Owned by Kevin Maher</b> ) ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )
1040	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> ROSEBROOK SWIFT ridden by CORMAC MULCAHY ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )	A 1696	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> BISMILLIH ridden by ALISON FAULKNER ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )
4 1084	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> DERWENT ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS ( <b>Owned by Kathleen Cust</b> ) ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )	4 1709	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> YARRAM MAVERICK ridden by HELENI GOODMAN ( <b>Owned by Sasha Mcgregor</b> ) ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )
6 1380	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> YARRA MUNDA RUBY ridden by MARK O&RSQUO;REGAN ( <b>Owned by Kevin Maher</b> ) ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )	1 1762	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> DULVERTON ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS ( <b>Owned by Kathleen Cust</b> ), Racing Name: Tye Rock ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )
A 1696	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> BISMILLIH ridden by ALISON FAULKNER ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )	1831	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> LUDLOW ridden by CONOR DWYER ( <b>Owned by Connor Dwyer</b> ) ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )
2 1709	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> YARRAM MAVERICK ridden by HELENI GOODMAN ( <b>Owned by Sasha Mcgregor</b> ) ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )	A 1937	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> GRAVITUS ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS ( <b>Owned by Kathleen Cust</b> ), Racing Name: Be Fair Dinkum ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )
5 1762	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> DULVERTON ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS ( <b>Owned by Kathleen Cust</b> ), Racing Name: Tye Rock ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )		
3 1831	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> LUDLOW ridden by CONOR DWYER ( <b>Owned by Connor Dwyer</b> ) ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )		
A 1937	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> GRAVITUS ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS ( <b>Owned by Kathleen Cust</b> ), Racing Name: Be Fair Dinkum ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )		

### 406 – THE NOEL MASON MEMORIAL QUALIFIED HUNTERS' PLATE (SPECIAL)

Best Exhibition of jumping at hunting pace. To be ridden by only those qualified to ride under the rules of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria over obstacles to be approved of by the Society. Only horses which have hunted five times during the current season are eligible to compete. Rider to be a member of the Club which nominated the horse. Type and conformation to be taken into consideration.

**N.B. Entries in this class will be accepted only from Masters of The Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or an approved Hunting body.**

PRIZE: 1ST \$100, SASH

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY SUPPORTED BY KATHLEEN CUST

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

6 223	<b>Murray Valley Hunt Club:</b> NORTHERN FASOLT ridden by STEPHEN VALENTINE ( <b>Owned by Peter Powles</b> ) ( <b>Murray Valley Hunt Club</b> )
667	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> BANACHEK ridden by LOUISE MCNAIR ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )
3 800	<b>Oaklands Hunt Club:</b> BARRISTER ridden by KIRSTEN KERRY ( <b>Oaklands Hunt Club</b> )

### HUNT CLUB TEAMS JUMPING COMPETITIONS

#### 407 – PETER RONALD MEMORIAL HUNT CLUBS TEAMS JUMPING CONTEST (SPECIAL)

**Member Clubs of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or an approved Hunting body may nominate up to three teams of three riders for this event.**

For teams of three Exhibits which have hunted five times during the current season over such obstacles as Melbourne Royal may decide. One Exhibit to complete a circuit of the course, then to be joined by another and complete a circuit in pairs, and all three Exhibits to jump abreast for the third and final circuit.

Team to compete in the livery of the Hunt Club represented and general appearance and turnout will be considered. Each rider must compete in the same saddlery and dress as they present themselves for dress judging. Entries will only be received from Member Clubs of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or an approved Hunting body.

PRIZE: 1ST MEDALLION, PERPETUAL TROPHY, RIBBON, 2ND – 5TH RIBBON PRESENTED BY MRS GLADYS GRENTLELL AND MR BILL RONALD

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY IN MEMORY OF MR JEFF SPENCER SUPPORTED BY JEFF URIE PRESENTED BY MR JEFF URIE

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

The late Jeff Spencer of Valley Springs Heath Hill was a Life Committee Member of Melbourne Hunt and Master from 1971 – 1981. He was a Life time supporter and very successful participant of equine activities including showjumping, eventing, hunting, point to point racing and jumps racing.

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

2 454 **Oaklands Hunt Club** : KENNYS  
2 454 **Oaklands Hunt Club** : KENNYS  
2 454 **Oaklands Hunt Club** : KENNYS  
1 1954 **Oaklands Hunt Club** : GILMORES  
1 1954 **Oaklands Hunt Club** : GILMORES  
1 1954 **Oaklands Hunt Club** : GILMORES

## 408S – THE ULYSSES TROPHY.

Awarded to the **Most Successful Hunt Club** on the basis of: first, 5 points; second, 4 points; third, 3 points. Points will be awarded to both Hunters' Plates and the Hunt Club Teams Contest. The top three placed competitors from the Hunters' Plates and the highest team score in the Hunt Club Teams Competition to count for the special prize. In the event of equality, the Hunt Club with the highest team placing in the Hunt Club Teams Contest is declared the winner.

Eligible Classes: 405 – 407

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **IAN ROUGH** PRESENTED BY MR IAN ROUGH

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

PRIZE: SASH

**Oaklands Hunt Club**

## 409S – THE DARREN GREEN MEMORIAL TROPHY.

Awarded to the **Most Successful Horse and Rider in Hunters Plates** on the basis of: first, 5 points; second, 4 points; third, 3 points.

Eligible Classes: 405, 406

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **KATHLEEN CUST**

**Oaklands Hunt Club**

## HUNTING SPECIAL AWARDS

Champion Qualified Hunter will be awarded to the best performing combination (horse and rider). Combination must compete in Hunter on the Flat, Hunters' Plates and Peter Ronald Hunt Clubs Teams Jumping Contest to qualify. However, points shall only be awarded for the Hunter on the Flat and Hunters' Plates as follows: first 6 points; second 5 points; third 4 points; fourth 3 points; fifth 2 points; sixth 1 point. In the event of equality of points the combination with the higher team placing in the Peter Ronald Hunt Clubs Team Jumping Contest shall be declared the winner. If there is still equality, the decision is at the judges' discretion.

### 410S – CHAMPION QUALIFIED HUNTER

Eligible Classes: 400 – 402, 405 – 407

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **BULLA PRODUCE SADDLERY** PRESENTED BY MR TONY ALLEN

1762 **Oaklands Hunt Club**: DULVERTON ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (**Owned by Kathleen Cust**), Racing Name: Tye Rock (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

### 411S – RESERVE CHAMPION QUALIFIED HUNTER

Eligible Classes: 410S

PRIZE: SASH

1709 **Oaklands Hunt Club**: YARRAM MAVERICK ridden by HELENI GOODMAN (**Owned by Sasha McGregor**) (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

# Exhibitor *List*

## A

### **Abrahams Ingrid**

Shepparton VIC 3630: 31, 42, 52, 69, 77, 80, 90, 202

### **Melbourne Riding Academy & Stacey Hayter**

Wonga Park VIC 3115: 37, 38, 49, 51

### **Addison Rachael**

Waurrn Ponds VIC 3216: 216, 221

### **Afford Matt**

Biddaddaba QLD 4275: 224, 228, 233, 234, 245

### **Alannah Hay**

Marulan NSW 2579: 67, 78, 80, 90, 196, 200

### **Allambah Equine**

Noorat VIC 3265: 141, 144, 146, 147, 150, 153, 157

### **Allen Jane**

Caramut VIC 3274: 3, 14, 20, 21, 22, 25

### **Jodi Allen-O'Sullivan & Tex Flack**

Jerilderie NSW 2716: 164, 166, 168, 186, 190, 193, 208, 219

### **Armstrong Kerry**

Harkaway VIC 3806: 142, 145, 148, 150, 154, 157

### **Arnott Taylah**

Lara VIC 3212: 84, 87, 91, 94

### **Avery Elsa**

Wallington VIC 3222: 339, 342, 347, 348, 353, 378, 379, 382, 383

## B

### **Bacchetto Venita**

Cobram VIC 3644: 96, 101, 103, 106

### **Backman Family**

Bunyip VIC 3815: 56, 65, 66, 67, 68, 73, 77, 80, 83, 87, 90, 91, 94, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202

### **J Bailey & S McCann**

Sutton Forest NSW 2577: 144, 146, 149, 150, 157

### **Baines Cherie**

Wandin North VIC 3139: 32, 43, 52, 96, 102, 105, 106, 107, 111, 209, 211

### **Baker Briah**

Mount Egerton VIC 3352: 220

### **D Banks & S Howard**

Baxter VIC 3911: 164, 166, 168, 219

### **Barber Julie**

Walla Walla NSW 2659: 269, 294

### **Barker Fiona**

Moorooduc VIC 3933: 240

### **Barlow Family**

Canyonleigh NSW 2577: 347, 349, 350, 354, 384, 385

### **Barns Pauline**

Seymour VIC 3660: 57, 58, 60, 64

### **Beard Marcia**

Warrong VIC 3283: 37, 39, 49, 142, 145, 146, 150, 157

### **Beck Maddocks**

Ararat VIC 3377: 117, 126, 127, 128, 139, 182, 190, 193, 217, 218, 219

### **Beer Claudia**

Palmerston ACT: 228, 246

### **Bellman & Horspole Families**

Boorcan VIC 3265: 159, 164, 166, 168, 186, 194, 205, 209

### **Bennett Brent**

Bairnsdale VIC 3875: 117, 126, 127, 129, 139, 184, 217, 219

### **Bennett Moon Kelsey**

Bairnsdale VIC 3875: 162, 171, 173, 174, 182, 190, 193, 217

### **Bentley Madeleine**

Kyneton VIC 3444: 347, 354, 374, 375, 385

### **Beresford-Smith Nina**

Seymour VIC 3660: 75, 85, 87

### **Ali Berwick & Sarah Beaumont**

Yannathan VIC 3981: 96, 99, 102, 105, 106, 111

### **Ali Berwick & Janine Orpwood**

Yannathan VIC 3981: 85, 87, 94

### **Ali Berwick & Ayda Paterson**

Yannathan VIC 3981: 165, 166, 168, 180, 186, 209

### **Ali Berwick & Edwina Cullen**

Yannathan VIC 3981: 141, 144, 147, 150, 157

### **Berwick Ali**

Yannathan VIC 3981: 159, 164, 167, 174

### **Bilson Clint**

Tootgarook VIC 3941: 162, 171, 173, 175, 190

### **Blair Melissa**

Freemans Reach NSW 2756: 228, 245

### **Blizzard Carey**

Mt Schank SA 5291: 162, 171, 172, 180, 187, 190, 193, 217, 219

### **Boardman Diane**

Bayles VIC 3981: 349, 350, 353, 354, 356, 380, 384, 385

### **Bodrogkozy Hayley**

Mount Duneed VIC 3217: 31, 42, 46, 49

### **Bonsor Amy**

Cedar Party NSW 2429: 7, 11, 20, 21, 23, 25

### **Bradbrook Jay**

Aldgate SA 5154: 161, 169, 170, 172, 175, 180

### **Bradley Andrea**

Wagga Wagga NSW 2650: 161, 170, 172, 175, 180, 182, 184, 219

### **Brereton Kathryn**

Arthurs Creek VIC 3099: 205, 211

### **Bridge Laura**

Axedale VIC 3551: 56, 57, 59, 60, 70, 77, 90, 196, 197, 200, 201

# Livestock Exhibitors Public Liability Insurance

## **Britt Amy**

Gulgong NSW 2852: 3, 15, 20, 21, 22, 25

## **Britt Georgia**

Gulgong NSW 2852: 7, 11, 17, 21, 23, 24

## **Ashlyn Browitt & Julie Sorraghan**

Pearcedale VIC 3912: 159, 164, 167, 168, 186

## **Bruce Casey**

Attwood VIC 3049: 71

## **Bruggemann Nicole**

Gawler SA 5118: 234, 239, 246

## **M&M Burns**

D Banks & E Gore-Johnson

Baxter VIC 3911: 144, 147, 150, 153, 195, 211

## **M&M Burns & L Vanderput**

Baxter VIC 3911: 36, 51, 55, 59, 60, 63, 64, 66

## **Bywater Bianca**

Labertouche VIC 3816: 33, 44, 46, 49, 73, 83, 87, 94

## **C**

### **Calleja-Goodman Lana**

Kangaroo Ground VIC 3097: 57, 58, 60, 68a, 96, 98, 101, 104, 106, 110, 197, 201, 206, 208

### **Cameron Tallara**

Wilberforce NSW 2756: 224, 233, 234, 239, 246

### **Cantwell Shannon**

Koo Wee Rup VIC 3981: 115, 120, 121, 123, 139

### **Carsten Fiona & Orleans Graetz**

Belvidere SA 5255: 145, 148, 149, 150, 154, 157

### **Carter Olivia**

Thirlmere NSW 2572: 211

### **Cera Stiletto**

Dapto NSW 2530: 234

### **Charlie Magnier**

Jerrys Plains NSW 2330: 240

### **Chmielinski Robert**

Wallington VIC 3222: 270, 294

### **Christoffelsz Lara**

Bywong NSW 2621: 234

### **Clark Amanda**

Exeter NSW 2579: 219

### **Clark Fiona**

Legana TAS 7277: 96, 102, 105, 106, 111

### **Clements Cecilia**

Merricks North VIC 3926: 240

### **Corinne Collins and Andrew James**

Darnum VIC 3822: 348, 349, 353, 370, 380, 381, 383, 384, 386, 388, 399

### **Conway Sam**

Nyora VIC 3987: 228, 239

### **Cooper Elsie**

Hahndorf SA 5245: 115, 120, 121, 123, 135, 139, 141, 144, 147, 150, 153, 157, 210

## **Cox Family**

Kyneton South VIC 3444: 273, 281, 282S

## **Crisp Julie**

Hall ACT 2618: 33, 44, 46, 49

## **Crooke Sophie**

Seaview VIC 3821: 246

## **Croston Monica**

Bayles VIC 3981: 59, 60, 63, 64, 68, 74, 84, 86, 91, 94, 164, 166, 168, 186, 195, 201, 211

## **Mr Kurt Crowther & Mr Dale Plumb**

Cardinia VIC 3978: 161, 170, 172, 175, 180

## **Custance Georgia**

Jindivick VIC 3818: 75, 85, 87, 91, 94

## **D**

### **Daly Elizabeth**

Young NSW 2594: 35, 39, 51, 55, 69, 145, 148, 150, 154, 157, 197, 201, 205, 209

### **S & C Davidson**

Lindenow South 0407515773 3875: 3, 15, 20, 21, 22, 25

### **Davidson Shane**

Kings Siding QLD 4401: 228, 233, 245

### **Dertell Kate**

Romsey VIC 3434: 68a, 98, 101, 104, 106, 110, 141, 144, 147, 150, 153, 205, 211

### **Diamond B Farm Pty Ltd**

Freemans Reach NSW 2756: 224, 233, 234, 245, 246

### **Dobbin Brook**

Yarra Glen VIC 3775: 224, 233, 234, 239, 245

### **Dorney Renae**

Kembla Grange NSW 2526: 44, 46, 49, 52

### **Draper Jemima**

Kyabram VIC 3620: 217, 219

### **Drumeden Riding Ponies**

Drumborg VIC 3304: 42, 45, 49, 52, 68a, 78, 80, 90, 94, 196, 200

### **Du Plessis Isabella**

Pitt Town NSW 2756: 234, 240

### **Duley Tara**

Mount Macedon VIC 3441: 57, 59

## **E**

### **Emerald Equestrian**

Bungendore NSW 2621: 96, 98, 101, 104, 106

### **Emily Murray Romsey Park &**

Kew East VIC 3102: 96, 101, 104, 106, 107, 110

### **Entally Performance Horse**

Maraylya 2765 NSW: 3, 7, 12, 14, 125, 128, 130, 139, 220

### **Euron Gulla Clydesdales**

Major Plains VIC 3725: 263, 265S, 288

# Exhibitor List

## F

### Fair Holly

Drysdale VIC 3222: 240, 246

### Falckh & Ivory Family

Rosebud VIC 3939: 68a, 68, 70, 77, 80, 90, 145, 146, 154, 198, 202, 205, 209, 211

### Family Benton & Benton-Hall

Murrumbateman NSW 2582: 78, 80

### Family Collins

St Germain's VIC 3620: 311, 312, 321, 322, 326, 327

### Farr Holly

Rand NSW 2642: 51, 59, 60, 63, 64

### Farrow Rebecca

Gruyere VIC 3770: 171, 172, 174, 180, 219

### B.M & S. Filbay & N.Kerlin

Drysdale VIC 3222: 274

### S & M Finemore & K Buckleigh

Jindera NSW 2642: 356, 370, 381, 386

### S & M Finemore & M Pengelly

Jindera NSW 2642: 312, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326, 347, 351, 354, 356, 380, 385

### Fisher Karen

Kangaroo Ground VIC 3097: 33, 44, 46, 49, 52, 75, 85, 87, 91, 94, 115, 120, 121, 123, 135, 160, 165, 166, 168, 186, 195

### Fisher Millie

Wilberforce NSW 2756: 228

### Future Farms

Romsey VIC 3434: 165, 166, 168, 171, 173, 174, 175, 216, 221

### Future Farms Sable Farm and

Romsey VIC 3434: 119, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 135, 139

## G

### G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd

Castle Creek VIC 3691: 3, 7, 12, 14, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25

### Gale, Margot Haynes and David Quayle Catherine

Ungarra SA 5607: 32, 43, 45, 49, 52

### Gilbert Jade

Moe VIC 3825: 2, 3, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25

### Gillies Melissa

Sydney NSW 2000: 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 139, 190, 193, 217, 219

### Giustozzi Alyssa

Millswood SA 5034: 144, 147, 150

### Giustozzi Eloise

Millswood SA 5034: 96, 99, 102, 105, 106, 142, 145, 146, 150

### Glass Tori

Kyabram VIC 3620: 240

### J Goldsmith and K Ellery

Botanic Ridge VIC 3977: 144, 146, 150, 157

### Gorton Michelle

Lang Lang VIC 3984: 2, 6, 16

### Greenwell Georgia

Riddell's Creek VIC 3431: 116, 123, 125, 127, 128, 139, 217, 220

### Gregory Elizabeth

Boorowa NSW 2586: 59, 60, 63, 64, 141, 144, 147, 150, 153, 157

### Groen Rebecca

Miners Rest VIC 3352: 116, 125, 128, 130, 139, 219

### Guilfoyle Michelle

Toolamba West VIC 3614: 253, 275, 281, 288, 289, 293

## H

### Hadlow Aaron

Dapto NSW 2530: 224, 228, 233, 239, 245

### Halloran & Lindeman

Modewarre VIC 3240: 96, 99, 102, 105, 106, 107, 111, 161, 170, 172, 174, 175, 180, 182, 216, 221

### Bobby Hammet / Tyler Buchanan

Euson NSW 2737: 33, 44, 46, 49

### Hayes & Bellman

Pearcedale VIC 3912: 43, 45, 49, 52

### Haynes Margot

Bugle Rangers SA 5251: 164, 166, 168

### Haynes Margot

Bugle Rangers SA 5251: 144, 146, 150, 157

### Haynes Margot

Bugle Rangers SA 5251: 96, 99, 102, 105, 106

### Hearn Russell

Benalla VIC 3672: 234, 239

### Heinrich Helen

Malmsbury VIC 3446: 57, 59, 60, 63, 68a

### Hendry Sian

Kyneton VIC 3444: 217, 219

### Hickey Brooke

Inverleigh VIC 3321: 234, 239, 246

### Hildebrandt Hollie

Elmore VIC 3558: 165, 167, 168, 180, 182

### Hinschen Kate

Sutton NSW 2620: 228, 246

### Ho Alyssa

West Ryde NSW 2114: 234, 246

### Hogg Mikayla

Berringa VIC 3351: 240

### Ella Hole & Debbie Bedggood

Heyfield VIC 3858: 70, 77, 80, 90, 94

### Holland Ava

Newbridge VIC 3551: 32, 45, 52, 205, 211

### Holman Mary

St Clair NSW 2759: 160, 165, 167, 168, 180, 182

### Holmberg Britt

Lockwood South VIC 3551: 31, 42, 45, 49

# Exhibitor List

## **Hope Deirdre**

Seymour VIC 3660: 31, 42, 46, 49

## **Hope Katie**

Mortlake VIC 3272: 224, 245, 246

## **M & M Performance Horses, Louise Ryan & Nicole Groom**

Bargo NSW 2574: 142, 145, 148, 149, 150, 165, 166, 169

## **Houghton Isabel**

Coldstream VIC 3770: 228

## **Hughes Clemency**

Richmond Lowlands NSW 2753: 240

## **Humphreys Gracie**

Nullawil VIC 3529: 78, 79, 90, 94

## **Hunter-Cooke Chanele**

Wonga Park VIC 3115: 144, 147, 149, 150, 157

## **Hyder Mathy**

Tatura VIC 3616: 278

## **I**

### **Imrie Kerri**

Melbourne VIC 3160: 162, 171, 172, 174, 190

## **J**

### **J Bailey**

Sutton Forest NSW 2577: 162, 171, 172, 175, 180

### **Jackson Matilda**

Corryong VIC 3707: 3, 14, 17, 22, 24

### **Jackson William**

Teesdale VIC 3328: 312, 320, 321, 326

### **Jaeschke Sabrina**

Abbotsford VIC 3067: 83, 87, 91, 94

### **Jenkins Channelle**

Mornington VIC 3931: 117, 126, 128, 130, 136, 139

### **Joblin Shayleigh**

Lara VIC 3212: 165, 166, 168, 180, 186, 205, 211

### **Johnston Adam**

Hill End VIC 3825: 224, 234, 245

### **Johnstone Russell**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 224, 228

### **Jones Jodie**

Swan Hill VIC 3585: 56, 66, 70, 77, 80

### **Joyce Megan**

Drouin East VIC 3818: 228, 239

### **JPR Equestrian**

Freemans Reach NSW 2756: 228, 234, 239

### **Jubb Brittany**

Cranbourne South VIC 3977: 28, 36, 38, 49, 51, 68a

## **K**

### **Keane Rebecca**

Katunga VIC 3640: 116, 125, 128, 139, 190, 193, 219

### **Kelcey Michelle**

Moorooduc VIC 3933: 141, 144, 147, 149, 157

## **Katie Kelly and Elena Tselepi**

Arcadia NSW 2159: 31, 42, 43, 49

## **Kenzig, Mark & De Marco, John**

Romsey VIC 3434: 96, 99, 102, 105, 107, 161, 170, 172, 175, 180

## **Kenzig Mark**

Romsey VIC 3434: 71, 78, 80, 94, 117, 126, 127, 129, 139

## **Kenzig Mark**

Romsey VIC 3434: 145, 148, 149

## **Ker Isabelle**

Balhannah SA 5242: 145, 148, 150, 157, 190

## **Kerslake Annabelle**

Balhannah SA 5242: 96, 101, 104, 110, 205, 211

## **Kiernan Jess**

Longford VIC 3851: 228, 234, 246

## **Kinslow Georgia**

Mount Evelyn VIC 3796: 96, 102, 105, 106, 111, 206, 208

## **Kristinvale Stables and E Lom**

Abbotsford VIC 3067: 160, 165, 166, 168, 180, 186, 190, 193, 217

## **Kristinvale Stables**

Yarra Glen VIC 3775: 117, 126, 128, 130, 139, 190, 193, 219

## **Krog Elizabeth**

Bass VIC 3991: 170, 172, 174, 190, 193, 220

## **L**

### **Lakin Andrew**

Lancefield VIC 3435: 281, 282S, 288

### **Lane Rodney**

Batesford VIC 3213: 350, 380, 385, 388

### **Latham Charlee**

Lucknow VIC 3875: 73, 83, 87, 91, 94

### **Latimer Shae**

Skye VIC 3977: 116, 125, 128, 130, 139, 216, 221

### **C Lawrie & A Lindh**

Balhannah SA 5242: 347, 370, 386

### **Christopher Lawrie & Kate Kyros**

Balhannah SA 5242: 347, 356, 370, 386

### **Lee & Simone Padoin**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 159, 164, 166, 168, 180, 186

### **Lee & Ellese**

Leanne Puopolo

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 96, 98, 101, 104, 106

### **Lee & Lauren Williams**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 205, 211

### **Ebonie Lee & Georgia Nelson**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 160, 165, 166, 168, 186, 190, 206, 208

### **Lee & Madison Eurell**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 37, 39, 51, 69, 198, 202

### **Lee & Heather Potts**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 31, 42, 45, 49, 52

## Exhibitor List

### **Brynie Lee & Georgie Batten**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 190

### **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 56, 69, 77, 80, 90, 197, 201

### **Lee Brynie**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 116, 125, 127, 128, 139, 220

### **Lee Ebonie**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 75, 85, 87, 91, 94, 221

### **Lee Tamara**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 28, 36, 38, 55, 57, 59, 60, 217, 220

### **Lever Phillip**

Somerville VIC 3912: 224, 234, 239, 245

### **Lewin William**

Yannathan VIC 3981: 254, 257, 260, 270, 274, 288, 289, 294, 295, 296, 299, 303, 308, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326

### **Lindgren Frida**

Somerville VIC 3912: 224, 228, 233, 239, 245, 246

### **Lindh Imogen**

Mt Barker SA 5251: 240, 356

### **Lindh Mark**

Mt Barker SA 5251: 234

### **Locke Lucy**

Orangeville NSW 2570: 240

### **Love Sara**

Corowa NSW 2646: 32, 43, 46, 49, 52

## **M**

### **Kenzig M & Deligny S**

Romsey VIC 3434: 160, 165, 166, 168, 180

### **Machar Emily**

Torquay VIC 3228: 58, 60, 63

### **Mackenzie Slater**

Brayton NSW: 74, 84, 86, 91, 197, 201

### **Mantel and Fowler Nomination**

Tooradin VIC 3980: 349, 353, 370, 380, 381, 384, 386, 388

### **Marbel Capital**

Mt Barker SA 5251: 228, 233

### **Marin Riley**

Haddon VIC 3351: 33, 44, 45, 49, 52, 125, 127, 128, 129, 136, 139, 161, 168, 170, 173, 174, 175, 180, 187, 216, 221

### **Mark & Esther Goodwin**

Toolleen VIC 3551: 341, 355, 387

### **Marriott and Family A.T.**

Benalla VIC 3672: 256, 260, 263, 265S, 269, 270, 274, 275, 281, 282S, 291, 293, 294, 295, 301, 302, 303, 308, 316, 317, 322, 324

### **Matheson Georgie**

Newtown VIC 3220: 141, 150

### **McCann Lisa**

Maribyrnong VIC 3032: 162, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 180, 219

### **McCarthy Kaylene**

Newcomb VIC 3219: 96, 99, 102, 105, 107, 111

### **McClellan Shauna**

Mallala SA 5502: 96, 99, 102, 105, 107, 111

### **McCormick Sarah**

Yarrambat VIC 3091: 96, 102, 105, 106, 111

### **McDermott Farms Pty Ltd**

Mulgoa NSW 2745: 224, 228, 233, 239, 245

### **McDougall Katrina**

Gisborne South VIC 3437: 59, 60, 63, 64, 68a, 75, 85, 87, 91

### **McGregor & Thomas**

Wonga Park VIC 3115: 36, 38

### **McIntyre - Perkins**

Eaglehawk VIC 3556: 221

### **McIntyre Fiona**

Inverleigh VIC 3321: 114, 119, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 139, 159, 160, 161, 164, 165, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 180, 182, 184, 190, 193, 217, 219, 400, 401, 402

### **McKay Natalie**

Tynong North VIC 3813: 170, 172, 174, 180, 187, 190, 193, 208, 219

### **Mckenzie Tia Rose**

Middle Dural NSW 2158: 37, 38, 51, 96, 101, 104, 110, 116, 125, 130, 136, 139, 144, 147, 153, 210

### **Jodie Mckeone & Evanne Chesson**

Kyneton VIC 3444: 320, 340, 342, 378, 379, 399

### **McLean Fiona**

Lilydale VIC 3140: 164, 166, 168, 186, 190, 193, 217, 219

### **McMahon Nola**

Mernda VIC 3754: 96, 102, 105, 106, 217, 218, 219

### **McMaster Family**

Locksley VIC 3665: 115, 120, 121, 123, 139, 142, 145, 148, 150, 157, 162, 171, 172, 174, 175, 180, 190, 193, 216, 217, 220

### **McNamara Daniel**

Highton VIC 3216: 144, 147, 149, 153, 157

### **McNaught Mia**

Mornington VIC 3931: 234

### **Meadow Lane Clydesdales Benalla**

Benalla VIC 3671: 256, 270, 273

### **Melbourne Riding Academy**

Wonga Park VIC 3115: 56, 68a, 70, 77, 80, 90, 94, 144, 146, 149, 150, 153, 157

### **Misty Park Stud**

Goulburn NSW 2580: 256, 260, 281

### **Mitchell India**

Samaria VIC 3673: 160, 165, 166, 168, 184

### **Mitchener Brooke**

Broadford VIC 3658: 29, 37, 39, 51

### **Mitton Maryjane**

Swan Hill VIC 3585: 116, 125, 129, 139, 184, 216

### **Monrose Park**

Sedgwick VIC 3551: 33, 44, 46, 49

# Exhibitor List

## **Mooney Lisa**

Euroa VIC: 59, 60

## **Morath Paul Anthony**

Kyneton VIC 3444: 142, 145, 147, 150

## **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen**

Monbulk VIC 3793: 57, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 70, 73, 77, 79, 83, 85, 87, 90, 91, 94, 202

## **Morphy Sally**

Barrabool VIC 3221: 33, 44, 46, 197, 201

## **Morrison Family**

Lara VIC 3212: 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 66, 70, 90

## **Morrison Russell**

Kardella South VIC 3951: 228, 239

## **Mt Australia Investments Pty Ltd**

Sutton NSW 2620: 224, 228, 245, 246

## **Munro Ami**

Melton VIC 3337: 29, 37, 38, 39, 49, 68a

## **Murray Valley Hunt Club**

Murmungee VIC 3747: 400, 401, 402, 405, 406, 407

## **Murroka and Carbery Estate**

Fish Creek VIC 3959: 322, 329, 330, 331

## **Murroka Clydesdales**

Fish Creek VIC 3959: 302, 304, 328, 331

## **N**

### **Narioka Clydesdale Stud**

Picola VIC 3639: 274, 281, 282S

### **Naylor Chase**

Inverleigh VIC 3301: 240

### **Newman Bec**

Nar Nar Goon VIC 3812: 96, 98, 101, 104, 106

## **O**

### **Oakford, Reeve & Cummins**

Somerville VIC 3912: 347, 354, 369, 381, 386

### **Oaklands Hunt Club**

Oaklands Junction VIC 3063: 400, 401, 402, 405, 406, 407

### **Olivia Price**

Pakenham South VIC 3810: 240

### **Otton Kate**

Bega NSW 2550: 142, 145, 148, 150, 157

## **P**

### **Page Abbey**

Teesdale VIC 3228: 240

### **Palm Clara**

Central Mangrove NSW 2250: 234, 246

### **Palm Robert**

bunyip VIC 3815: 224, 233, 234, 245

### **Parker Steve**

Mortlake VIC 3272: 240

## **Parsons Nicole**

Pearcedale VIC 3912: 32, 33, 43, 44, 46, 49

## **Patterson Sheralee**

Flemington 3031 Victoria: 312, 315, 322, 323, 326

## **Pattinson Jessica**

Ascot VIC 3551: 206, 208

## **Paynter Michelle**

Tanjil South VIC 3825: 32, 43, 46, 49, 68a, 85, 87, 91, 94, 96, 98, 101, 104, 106, 195, 197, 201, 205, 211

## **Pearce Donna**

romsey VIC 3434: 74, 84, 87

## **Pengelly Melinda**

Longlea VIC 3551: 59, 60, 64, 68a, 197, 201

## **Petrie Amelia**

Tatura VIC 3616: 43, 46, 49, 52

## **Pickstock Emma**

Berwick VIC 3806: 57, 59, 60, 63, 64, 78, 80, 205, 210

## **Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade**

Lysterfield VIC 3156: 144, 146, 150, 153, 205, 211

## **Pinton Dakota**

Goornong VIC 3557: 240

## **Plumb Dale**

Cardinia VIC 3978: 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 110, 111, 160, 165, 166, 168, 186, 209

## **Prime Adam**

Nanneella VIC 3561: 224, 228

## **Prime Hamish**

Nanneella VIC 3561: 240

## **Purchase Lee**

Miners Rest VIC 3352: 57, 59, 60, 63, 64

## **R**

### **Holberton M.R, Cusack AJ,PL&CC, Mrs J Drury**

Mumbannar VIC 3304: 349, 384

### **Holberton M.R, Cusack AJ,PL,&CC**

Mumbannar VIC 3304: 341, 387

### **Ragg & Proctor Family Show Team**

Mittagong NSW 2575: 78, 79, 90, 94

### **Ralph Kelly**

Bodalla NSW 2545: 96, 98, 101, 102, 103, 106

### **Rebecca And Jane Gerber**

Sunbury VIC 3429: 59, 60, 63, 64, 85, 87, 91, 94

### **Reeve-Singles Jemma**

Newham VIC 3431: 144, 147, 150, 153, 157, 193, 216, 220

### **Reichbauer Sonja**

Devon North VIC 3971: 68a, 205, 211

### **Richards, Parsons and Davis**

Lilydale VIC 3140: 65, 67, 78, 79, 84, 87, 91, 96, 101, 106, 110, 197, 198, 201, 202

### **Annabelle Richardson and Vienna Smith**

Mount Moriac VIC 3240: 57, 59, 60, 63, 64

# Exhibitor List

## **Richardson Emma**

Mount Moriac VIC 3240: 29, 37, 38, 42, 45, 51, 52

## **Rieniets Skye**

Blampied VIC 3364: 116, 125, 190, 193, 217, 219

## **Robertson Taylor**

Pitt Town NSW 2756: 234, 239

## **Romeo Sarah**

Bonbeach VIC 3196: 56, 67, 68, 77, 79, 90, 197, 201

## **Romsey Park & Georgie Kellock**

Hawthorn East VIC 3123: 117, 126, 127, 128, 129, 139

## **Romsey Park & Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre**

Eaglehawk VIC 3556: 142, 145, 148, 149, 157

## **Romsey Park & Georgie Kellock**

Hawthorn East VIC 3123: 190, 193, 220

## **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington**

Balaclava VIC 3183: 219

## **Romsey Park & Sue Thompson**

Croydon VIC 3136: 165, 166, 168, 169, 180, 190

## **Romsey Park & Dianne MacDonald & Tony Bayley**

Pearcedale VIC 3912: 96, 102, 105, 106, 111

## **Romsey Park & Christine Frost**

Toorak VIC 3142: 160, 165, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 180, 182

## **Ronzio Anthony**

Darraweit Guim VIC 3756: 256, 274

## **Roselee Park**

Mitiamo VIC 3573: 114, 119, 121, 123, 217, 220

## **Roycroft Stables**

Mt White NSW 2250: 228, 233, 234, 239, 246

## **Russo Shae**

Moorooduc VIC 3933: 28, 36, 38, 51, 55, 56, 66, 70, 77, 79, 90

## **Ryan Stuart**

Harcourt VIC 3453: 339, 347, 348, 352, 379, 380, 382, 383

## **S**

### **Salisbury Jayde**

Pentland Hills VIC 3341: 83, 86

### **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright**

Melton VIC 3337: 29, 37, 39, 51, 78, 80, 90, 94, 195, 205, 211

### **Sasha & Sierra Lee & Parker-Eade**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 36, 38, 49, 51, 55, 67, 96, 99, 102, 105, 111, 197

### **G&M Saunders**

Benalla VIC 3672: 29, 37, 51, 56, 67, 68a, 68, 69, 70, 77, 79, 90, 200

### **Scholes Brian**

Diggers Rest VIC 3427: 116, 125, 127, 128, 129, 139

### **Mr Scott & Mrs Rachel Wessel**

Clonbinane VIC 3658: 126, 128, 130, 139, 171, 172, 174

## **Select Stables**

High Range NSW 2575: 115, 120, 121, 123, 135, 164, 166, 168, 169, 180, 186, 209, 220

## **Bridget Sell, Michelle Walton, Marita Cameron**

Young NSW 2594: 126, 127, 128, 139, 159, 164, 167, 168, 180, 182, 219

## **Shannon-Winzer Riley**

Kilmore VIC 3764: 116, 125, 127, 129, 139, 220

## **Sharp Jessica**

Yarra Junction VIC 3797: 96, 101, 104, 106, 110, 210

## **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Jenny Weule**

Drouin West VIC 3818: 1, 13, 20, 21, 22

## **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables, S. Robinson & M Whyte**

Drouin West VIC 3818: 7, 12, 20, 21, 23

## **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Mammolito**

Drouin West VIC 3818: 3, 14, 15, 21, 22, 24

## **Show Team BR**

Pakenham VIC 3810: 32, 33, 43, 44, 45, 49, 126, 127, 128, 136, 139, 161, 164, 167, 168, 170, 172, 175, 180, 184, 190, 216, 220

## **Shugar Marshall**

Melbourne VIC 3977: 68, 75, 85, 87, 91, 94, 198, 202

## **Shute Rebecca**

Lethbridge VIC 3332: 57, 59, 60

## **Simpson Kim**

Loch VIC 3945: 75, 85, 86

## **Sinderberry Madeline**

Bywong NSW 2621: 228, 233, 234, 239, 245

## **Spagnardi Tahlia**

Lovely Banks VIC 3213: 240

## **Spiteri Taylah**

Winter Valley VIC 3358: 57, 59, 60, 63, 64

## **Stanley Rhys**

Biddaddaba QLD 4275: 220

## **Starr Tristan**

Bayles VIC 3981: 3, 14, 20, 21, 22

## **Stella-Hall Emma**

Waurnd Ponds VIC 3216: 73, 83, 87, 91, 94, 120, 121, 123, 135, 139, 194, 206, 208, 220

## **Stephanie & Tess O'Connor & Alexandra Buster Jones**

Seaforth NSW 2092: 85, 87, 94, 125, 127, 128, 139, 170, 172, 174, 180, 182, 190, 193, 216, 220

## **Stephens Phil**

Lillico VIC 3820: 228

## **Stewart D R**

Huntly VIC 3551: 308, 310, 311, 321, 322, 327, 330, 374, 375

## **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs**

Combaning NSW 2666: 2, 3, 7, 11, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25

## **Stone Izabella**

Sutton NSW: 224, 228, 233, 245

# Exhibitor List

## **Jess Stones & Sara Osaulenko**

Tahmoor NSW 2573: 96, 101, 104, 106, 110

## **Jess Stones & Chelsea Morelli**

Port Kembla NSW 2505: 145, 148, 150, 157

## **Story Sarah**

Lilydale VIC 3140: 96, 101, 104, 110, 194, 205, 209

## **Strafford Peter**

Narre Warren VIC 3805: 270, 294

## **Stuckey Victoria**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 224, 228, 245

## **T**

### **Taylor Tonia**

42, 45, 49

### **R & L Team & C Collins**

Oakbank SA 5243: 96, 102, 105, 106, 111

### **R & L Team**

Parkside SA 5063: 96, 101, 104, 106, 161, 170, 172, 174, 180

### **Telford Darren**

Ballan VIC 3342: 37, 38, 49, 145, 146, 150, 157

### **Temby Briony**

Strathalbyn SA 5255: 228, 246

### **Thomas Anthony**

Totness SA 5250: 224, 233, 234, 239

### **Thomas Carly**

Cannons Creek VIC 3977: 99, 102, 105, 369, 370

### **Tiffany and Penny Greenhill**

Balnarring VIC 3926: 96, 102, 105, 106, 190, 193

### **Treneman & Duncan Families**

Rossmore NSW 2557: 96, 101, 104, 106, 165, 166, 168, 180

### **A & A Lamb Family Trust**

Nambrok VIC 3847: 224, 228, 233, 234, 239, 240, 245, 246

### **Tselepis Susan**

Pearcedale VIC 3912: 374, 375, 380, 381

## **U**

### **Universal Stables and Syenna Vasilopoulos**

Kangaroo Ground VIC 3097: 126, 127, 128, 139, 190, 193, 220

### **Universal Stables & Samantha Watt**

Ripley QLD 4306: 120, 121, 124, 135, 139

### **Universal Stables & Melanie Wellstead**

Biddaddaba QLD 4275: 96, 99, 102, 105, 107

### **Universal Stables & Nicole Saunders**

Biddaddaba QLD 4275: 171, 172, 175, 180

### **Universal Stables & Emma Ashton**

Biddaddaba QLD 4275: 114, 119, 122, 124

### **Universal Stables & Kate Kyros**

Biddaddaba QLD 4275: 126, 127, 129, 139, 193, 216, 221

### **Universal Stables & Alexandra Tognella**

Biddaddaba QLD 4275: 165, 166, 169, 180, 186

## **V**

### **Vancouver Park Stud and Charlotte Richardson**

Chiltern VIC 3683: 125, 128, 130, 216, 221

### **Vella Chantelle**

Brookfield NSW 2420: 1, 7, 11, 13, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25

### **Virgona Lisa**

Derrinallum VIC 3325: 369, 399

### **Volpaia Park**

Drouin South VIC 3818: 228, 233, 234, 239, 246

## **W**

### **Walsh Fiona**

Toorak VIC 3142: 33, 44, 65, 120, 121, 123, 139, 144, 147, 150, 161, 170, 172, 174, 180, 190, 193, 194, 208, 216, 221

### **Ward Alexa**

Gruyere VIC 3770: 161, 170, 173, 174, 190, 193, 217

### **Warren Ella**

Aldavilla NSW 2440: 142, 145, 148, 150, 154, 211

### **Warren Maia**

Exeter NSW 2579: 28, 36, 39, 51, 55, 66

### **Wate Stacey**

Sugarloaf Creek VIC 3658: 42, 46, 52, 68a, 69, 198, 202

### **Watson Gayle**

Corowa NSW 2646: 254, 274, 278, 289, 295, 296

### **Welch Nathan**

Glengarry VIC 3854: 74, 84, 87, 91, 94

### **Wells Vanessa**

Wy Yung VIC 3875: 299

### **West Kathryn**

Kilmore VIC 3764: 96, 99, 102, 105, 106, 111

### **Wheeler Brooke**

Hill End VIC 3825: 115, 120, 122, 123, 135, 139

### **White Donna**

Vectis VIC 3401: 117, 123, 126, 127, 129, 139

### **Wilson Fiona**

Ballangeich VIC 3279: 369, 381, 386

### **Woolcock Kara**

Kooweerup VIC 3981: 115, 120, 122, 123, 139

### **Worm Madison**

Tatura VIC 3616: 32, 43, 52, 69, 198, 202

## **Y**

### **Yandoo Equestrian Services**

Ebenezer NSW 2756: 224, 228, 233, 234, 239, 240, 245, 246

### **Young Brooke**

Armstrong Creek VIC 3227: 3, 15, 21, 22, 25, 43, 46, 49, 52, 195, 205, 211

### **Young Kodah**

Port Lincoln SA 5606: 144, 147, 153, 205, 210

## **Z**

### **Zara Webster**

Lurg VIC 3672: 197, 201

# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action *Catalogue of Results* 2022

Melbourne Royal® is a registered trademark of  
The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited

ABN 66 006 728 785

ACN 006 728 785

Melbourne Showgrounds

Epsom Road, Ascot Vale 3032

[www.melbourne-royal.com.au](http://www.melbourne-royal.com.au)

List of Office Bearers

As at 16/6/2022

Patron

Her Excellency the Hon Linda Dessau AC –  
Governor of Victoria

Board of Directors

MJ (Matthew) Coleman (President)  
Dr. CGV (Catherine) Ainsworth (Deputy President)  
D (Darrin) Grimsey  
NE (Noelene) King OAM  
PJB (Jason) Ronald OAM  
Dr. P (Peter) Hertan  
R (Robert) Millar  
T (Tina) Savona  
K (Kate) O’Sullivan

Chief Executive Officer

B. Jenkins

Company Secretary

D. Ferris

Committee

M. Ralph (Chair)  
B. Hickey  
W. Loughnan  
D. Matthews  
E. Porter  
L. Taranto

Competition Manager

Sophie Blough  
[horses@melbourneroyal.com.au](mailto:horses@melbourneroyal.com.au)



# MELBOURNE ROYAL HORSES IN ACTION



For more than 170 years, Melbourne Royal has been inspiring excellence in agriculture and food production.

In this pursuit of excellence, Melbourne Royal conducts a range of world-class agricultural and leisure events throughout the year.

For more information, visit [melbourneroyal.com.au](http://melbourneroyal.com.au)

## Contact us

+61 3 9281 7444

[info@melbourneroyal.com.au](mailto:info@melbourneroyal.com.au)

[melbourneroyal.com.au](http://melbourneroyal.com.au)

 @Melbourne.Royal

 @Melbourne.Royal

 Melbourne Royal